

# CRIME IN HAWAII



2013

A REVIEW OF  
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

*Crime in Hawaii* can be downloaded from the  
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division web site  
**[ag.hawaii.gov/cpja/](http://ag.hawaii.gov/cpja/)**

In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, P.L. 101-336,  
this material is available in an altered format, upon request. If you  
require an altered format, please call the Department of the Attorney  
General, Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division at (808)  
586-1150. TDD: Oahu, 586-1298; neighbor islands, 1-877-586-1298.

# CRIME IN HAWAII



2013

## A REVIEW OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Prepared By

**Lydia Seumanu Fuatagavi**

Senior Research Analyst

and

**Paul Perrone**

Chief of Research & Statistics

**Research & Statistics Branch  
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division**

October 2015



## Caveats

Statistical crime reporting requires a number of rules to count events consistently. Multiple offenses may be committed in most opportunities for crime, and multiple charges may be attached to a single arrest. The statistics presented in this report were collected and compiled using the FBI's Hierarchy Rule that limits crime counts to only the most serious offense committed within an incident that is constrained by time and place, and limits arrest counts to only the most serious charge per booking. Therefore, some crimes may be underreported, e.g., if the victim is killed in a single-victim robbery situation, only murder is recorded, not the crime of robbery. Further details of the Hierarchy Rule are discussed in Footnote 1 on page 2.

The number of reported offenses corresponds to a victim count for only some types of offenses. Violent crimes generally employ the total victim count. Robberies, however, are counted by the incident, regardless of the number of victims. Property crimes also are generally counted by the incident, with the notable exceptions that a burglary is counted for each structure entered, and a motor vehicle theft for each vehicle stolen.

Some crimes are inherently difficult to classify. The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) definition of aggravated assault, for example, is complex and has been misinterpreted, resulting in large variations between agencies and between years.

These statistics were produced from the operations of Hawaii's four county police departments. Statistics of prosecutorial, court, and parole board decisions are reported separately, by those agencies.

It is strongly cautioned that year-to-year changes based on small numbers of events are likely to result in large percentage changes which typically are not as meaningful as they might appear at first glance.

An unappreciated difference in the time period covered by two different sets of statistics can lead to erroneous conclusions regarding underlying relationships. For example, an abrupt change in the "percent of offenses cleared" statistics, which link the volume of arrests to the volume of reported offenses, should be viewed with caution because offenses already reported in previous years may be counted as cleared, by arrest or exceptional means, in the current year. A clearance is further defined in Appendix A.

The distinction between resident and de facto population is a most important consideration in viewing *Crime in Hawaii*. Crime rates are based on the number of crimes per 100,000 residents. De facto population includes the number of persons physically present in the state: residents, tourists, and non-resident military personnel. Crime rates based on de facto population can be significantly different than rates based on resident population. The UCR program uses resident population to calculate crime rates for all states. However, because of Hawaii's relatively small resident population and large visitor population, crime rates based on resident population are much higher when compared to rates based on the actual number of people in the state.

These and other issues surrounding the collection and compilation of crime and arrest data can contribute to the misinterpretation of statistics presented in this report. We welcome the opportunity to address the validity of readers' interpretations involving these crime statistics. Please feel free to contact us:

Research & Statistics Branch  
Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division  
Department of the Attorney General  
235 S. Beretania Street, Suite 401  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Tel: (808) 586-1150  
Fax: (808) 586-1097  
Web: [ag.hawaii.gov/cpja/](http://ag.hawaii.gov/cpja/)



## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Hawaii's Index Crime\* rate increased in 2013, up 2.9% from the rate reported for 2012.

A total of 48,569 Index Crimes were reported statewide in 2013, yielding a rate of 3,459 offenses per 100,000 resident population. The violent Index Crime rate in Hawaii increased 0.9% in 2013, and the property Index Crime rate increased 3.1%. Hawaii's total, violent, and property Index Crime rates in 2013 were, respectively, 31.4%, 5.6%, and 32.8% below the rates reported a decade earlier (2004).

Other highlights of *Crime in Hawaii 2013* include the following:

- There were 3,438 violent Index Crimes reported in the State of Hawaii in 2013, representing a rate of 244.9 offenses per 100,000 residents. The rate of reported offenses for three violent Index Crimes increased for the State of Hawaii in 2013: murder rose 36.9%, forcible rape increased by 21.2%, and aggravated assault climbed 7.5%. The rate of reported robberies decreased by 16.2% in 2013, reaching a new record low level.
- Rates of reported offenses increased for all of the property Index Crimes in the State of Hawaii during 2013: burglary, 0.1%; larceny-theft, 1.8%; and motor vehicle theft, 19.6%. The State of Hawaii's property Index Crime rate in 2013 was 3,214 offenses per 100,000 residents.
- The reported arson rate increased by 5.8% in 2013, as compared to the year prior.
- The number of statewide Index Crime arrests increased 0.8% in 2013. Arrests for violent Index Crimes increased 3.8%, and arrests for property Index Crimes increased by 0.03%.
- Based on the proportion of arrests (plus cases closed by "exceptional means") to reported offenses, the total clearance rate for reported Index Crimes decreased from 17.5% in 2012 to 16.3% in 2013.
- Adult arrests comprised 82.8% of all Index Crime arrests in 2013; juvenile arrests accounted for 17.2%. *Crime in Hawaii 2013* provides state and county data on the age, gender and race/ethnicity of arrestees.
- The City & County of Honolulu's total Index Crime rate rose 5.5% in 2013, with the violent crime rate decreasing 3.4% and the property crime rate increasing 4.0%. The City & County of Honolulu's rates for total violent crime, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and burglary were the lowest in the State of Hawaii, while its rates for robbery, and motor vehicle theft were the highest.
- Hawaii County's total Index Crime rate decreased 0.3% in 2013, and its property crime rate dropped 2.6%. Hawaii County's violent crime rate increased 28.8%, which was the highest rate in the State, and also marked a record high for the County since 1975. Hawaii County's violent crime rates for murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault increased substantially in 2013, by 78.4%, 33.0%, 19.2%, and 29.8%, respectively. The County's property crime rates decreased slightly in 2013: burglary, 4.7%; larceny-theft, 1.5%; and motor vehicle theft, 5.8%.

\* Including the violent Index Crimes of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and robbery; the property Index Crimes of burglary, motor vehicle theft, and larceny-theft; and, tracked separately, arson.

- The total Index Crime rate in Maui County decreased 4.6% in 2013; the violent crime rate increased 8.9%, and the property crime rate fell 5.5%. Maui County's property crime rate in 2013 was at its lowest level on record since the start of data collection in 1975. Maui County reported decreases in 2013 for all property crime categories: burglary fell 11.6%, larceny-theft decreased 2.9%, and motor vehicle theft saw a reduction of 15.0%.
- The total Index Crime rate in Kauai County decreased 2.0% in 2013. Kauai County's violent and property crime rates in 2013 decreased 21.9% and 0.4%, respectively. Kauai County's total Index Crime rate, property crime rate, forcible rape rate, and burglary rate in 2013 were the highest in the State of Hawaii, while its robbery, motor vehicle theft, and arson rates were the lowest in the State.
- Twenty-nine murders were reported statewide in 2013. Males comprised 66% of the murder victims and 92% of the alleged offenders. The breakdown for the relationship between victims and known offenders in 2013 includes: acquaintance, 35% (9); girlfriend/boyfriend, 27% (7); stranger, 19% (5); immediate family, 15% (4); and spouse, 4% (1).
- Of the 3,097 murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported statewide during 2013, 46.7% were committed using strongarm weapons (i.e., hands, fists, and feet); 26.2% with "other" or unknown weapons; 18.0% with knives or other edged weapons; and 9.1% with firearms.
- Over \$74 million in property value was reported stolen in the State of Hawaii during 2013, up 5.3% from the figure reported for 2012. Of the total value stolen in 2013, 24.4% was recovered, up from 22.2% recovered in 2012.
- In 2013, no police officers were killed in the line of duty, but 357 were assaulted (a rate of 12.4 assaults per 100 officers). *Crime in Hawaii 2013* also provides data on the time of day, type of assignment, and the weapons used in assaults against police officers.
- On October 31, 2013, a total of 2,886 police officers and 772 civilians were employed by the four county police departments, denoting a 1.7% decrease in workforce from the figures reported for October 31, 2012.

The table on the following page provides comparative state and county crime rate data by offense, offense category, and percent change from 2012.



## 2013 Index Crime Rates\* and Percent Change from 2012

### State of Hawaii and Counties

	State of Hawaii	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County	Kauai County
<b>Total Index Crimes</b>	3,459.2	3,434.6	3,057.7	3,854.6	4,005.7
	2.9%	5.5%	-0.3%	-4.6%	-2.0%
<b>Violent Index Crimes</b>	244.9	231.1	286.7	281.9	239.3
	0.9%	-3.4%	28.8%	8.9%	-21.9%
Murder	2.1	1.8	4.7	0.6	1.5
	36.9%	62.2%	78.4%	-80.1%	100.0%
Rape	24.3	22.4	28.8	28.2	29.0
	21.2%	32.7%	33.0%	1.7%	-31.4%
Robbery	67.7	75.5	46.7	60.8	31.9
	-16.2%	-19.4%	19.2%	-16.1%	-0.6%
Aggravated Assault	150.8	131.4	206.5	192.3	176.9
	7.5%	2.9%	29.8%	23.6%	-23.7%
<b>Property Index Crimes</b>	3,214.3	3,203.5	2,770.9	3,572.8	3,766.4
	3.1%	6.2%	-2.6%	-5.5%	-0.4%
Burglary	550.3	488.8	596.5	593.8	1,200.8
	0.1%	1.2%	-4.7%	-11.6%	19.5%
Larceny-Theft	2,331.9	2,341.8	1,953.7	2,702.1	2,379.9
	1.8%	4.0%	-1.5%	-2.9%	-6.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	332.1	372.9	220.7	276.9	185.6
	19.6%	32.1%	-5.8%	-15.0%	-15.7%
<b>Arson**</b>	23.7	21.4	16.8	54.5	4.4
	5.8%	-0.4%	67.0%	18.5%	-70.2%

\* Number of reported offenses per 100,000 resident population.

\*\* Arson rates are not included in the total or property Index Crime rates.

## **Record Crime Rates\*** **State of Hawaii and Counties, 2013**

### **State of Hawaii**

Record low robbery rate.

### **City & County of Honolulu**

Record low robbery rate.

Record low arson rate.

### **Hawaii County**

Record high violent crime rate.

### **Maui County**

Record low total Index Crime rate.

Record low property crime rate.

Record low burglary rate.

### **Kauai County**

None.

\*Within jurisdiction, since the start of statewide data collection in 1975 (1980 for arson rates).

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CAVEATS.....	i
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....	iii-vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	vii-x
THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM .....	1-2
REPORTED OFFENSES STATISTICS .....	3-96
<b>STATE OF HAWAII</b> .....	<b>3-24</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 2004-2013 .....	3
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	4
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	5
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	6
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	7
F. PROPORTIONS OF VIOLENT INDEX CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES .....	8
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	9
2. Murder Victim and Offender Characteristics .....	10-12
3. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate .....	13
4. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	14
5. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	15
G. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	16
H. PROPORTIONS OF PROPERTY CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES.....	17
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate .....	18
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	19
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	20
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	21
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	22
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense .....	22
I. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	23
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	24
<b>CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU</b> .....	<b>25-42</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 2004-2013 .....	25
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	26
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	27
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	28
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	29
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	30
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate .....	31
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	32
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	33
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	34
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate .....	35
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	36
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	37
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	38
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	39
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense .....	39
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	40
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	41

<b>HAWAII COUNTY</b>	<b>43-60</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 2004-2013 .....	43
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	44
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	45
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	46
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	47
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	48
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate .....	49
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	50
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	51
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	52
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate .....	53
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	54
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	55
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	56
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	57
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense .....	57
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	58
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	59
<b>MAUI COUNTY</b>	<b>61-78</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 2004-2013 .....	61
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	62
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	63
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	64
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	65
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	66
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate .....	67
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	68
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	69
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	70
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate .....	71
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	72
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	73
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	74
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	75
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense .....	75
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	76
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	77
<b>KAUAI COUNTY</b>	<b>79-96</b>
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 2004-2013 .....	79
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	80
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	81
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	82
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES .....	83
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate .....	84
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate .....	85
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	86
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate .....	87
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	88
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate .....	89
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	90
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate .....	91

4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	92
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	93
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense .....	93
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	94
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	95
ARREST STATISTICS.....	97-158
<u>STATE OF HAWAII</u>	<u>97-110</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	98
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013.....	99
3. Percentage and Proportion of Adult and Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses.....	100
4. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	101
5. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	102
6. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	103
7. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	104
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013 – Adults .....	105
9. Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013 – Juveniles .....	106
10. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	107
11. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	108
12. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	109
13. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	110
<u>CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU</u>	<u>111-122</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	111
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013.....	112
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	113
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	114
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	115
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	116
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013 – Adults .....	117
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013 – Juveniles .....	118
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	119
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	120
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	121
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	122
<u>HAWAII COUNTY</u>	<u>123-134</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	123
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 2004-2013.....	124
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	125
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	126
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	127
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	128
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 2004-2013 – Adults .....	129
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 2004-2013 – Juveniles .....	130
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	131
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	132
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	133
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	134

<b>MAUI COUNTY</b>	<b>135-146</b>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	135
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 2004-2013 .....	136
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	137
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	138
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	139
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	140
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 2004-2013 – Adults .....	141
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 2004-2013 – Juveniles .....	142
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	143
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	144
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	145
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	146
<b>KAUAI COUNTY</b>	<b>147-158</b>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts .....	147
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 2004-2013 .....	148
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	149
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	150
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	151
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2013 .....	152
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 2004-2013 – Adults.....	153
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 2004-2013 – Juveniles.....	154
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	155
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	156
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013.....	157
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2013 .....	158
APPENDIX A	DEFINITIONS..... 159-160
APPENDIX B	PART II OFFENSES..... 161-163
APPENDIX C	POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED ..... 164-166
	POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES..... 167
APPENDIX D	POPULATION ESTIMATES..... 168

# THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

## BACKGROUND

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was initiated in 1930 by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) to meet a recognized need for a nationwide system to collect crime statistics. Since there are numerous differences in criminal codes throughout the United States, the UCR program uses a standard definition for each offense. Law enforcement agencies submit data in accordance to these definitions rather than state statutes. This standardization allows for inter-jurisdictional comparisons and internal validity of national totals.

The national UCR program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Definitions of specific offenses, as well as reporting criteria, are contained in the FBI's *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*. The FBI provides report forms and training to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Crime data are collected by over 18,000 local enforcement agencies and reported to the FBI. The FBI assembles, publishes, and distributes a comprehensive annual publication entitled *Crime in the United States*, as well as periodic special reports.

In an effort to streamline procedures and provide consistency and comparability of data, the FBI promoted the development of state UCR programs. The purpose of the state-level UCR program is to collect data from local law enforcement agencies and assure compliance with standards developed jointly by the FBI and IACP.

Hawaii's UCR program was housed in the Judiciary from its inception in 1975 until 1981, when it was transferred to the Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center, a Division of the Department of the Attorney General. In 1991, the program was transferred from the Data Center to the Research and Statistics Branch of the Crime Prevention Division, which in 1995 became the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division.

The Research and Statistics Branch collects and reviews the UCR reports received from the four county police departments before mailing the reports to the FBI. The Branch is also responsible for providing technical assistance to the contributing agencies, as well as serving as the FBI's single point of contact in the State of Hawaii.

## CRIME STATISTICS

Consistent with the UCR objectives of providing the best representation of total crime and providing the most meaningful data to police departments, the UCR program collects data on reported offenses and arrests. It is widely understood that offenses known to police are an under-representation of the total number of crimes committed, and that a truly reliable measure of unreported crimes is difficult, if not impossible, to obtain. However, the use of reported offenses as official statistics can be verified and compared over time and between jurisdictions.

Because of their seriousness and frequency of occurrence, seven offenses were initially chosen by the IACP to comprise a Crime Index and serve as indicators of our nation's crime experience: murder and non-negligent manslaughter; forcible rape; robbery; aggravated

assault; burglary; larceny-theft; and motor vehicle theft. In 1979, a congressional mandate added arson as the eighth Crime Index Offense.<sup>1</sup>

Information reported for Index Offenses includes: the number of crimes reported; the number of offenses cleared by arrest or by exceptional means<sup>2</sup>; the number of arrests, and the value of property destroyed by arson and taken in each of the remaining offenses, except aggravated assault. (By definition, property cannot be taken in an assault. An offense that begins as an assault but ends with property being taken is classified as robbery.) The eight Index Crimes plus the crime of negligent manslaughter are referred to as Part I Offenses. While complete information is collected on non traffic-related negligent manslaughters, this offense is rare and not mentioned in *Crime in the United States*. Part II Offenses include all other offenses, except traffic, not included in Part I. The national UCR program collects and reports only arrest data for Part II Offenses, while *Crime in Hawaii* additionally contains reported Part II Offense statistics.<sup>3</sup> Total negligent manslaughter arrests, including traffic-related, are included in *Crime in Hawaii* with the Part II arrests.

Definitions of terms used in this report appear in Appendices A and B. More detailed descriptions of the UCR program can be obtained from the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* published by the FBI. Trends in law enforcement officers killed and assaulted (LEOKA) are reported in Appendix C.

UCR program rules for classifying and counting crimes are somewhat complex and can, at times, even appear contradictory. Prior to delving into the pages that follow, first-time readers of *Crime in Hawaii* are encouraged to read the “Caveats” page. All readers are requested to review this page when attempting to answer questions about how crimes and arrests are counted and to contact us if their questions remain unanswered. Contact information is at the bottom of the “Caveats” page.

---

<sup>1</sup> Hawaii has collected arson offense data since 1980. Nationally, a number of jurisdictions do not report arson offenses to the FBI. Also, the Hierarchy Rule does not apply to arson offenses. This means that all arsons which become known to the police are counted, so that crime incidents which include arson and one or more of the other Index Offenses are counted twice. As a result, the FBI does not include arsons in calculating and reporting total Index Crimes or property crimes and their respective crime rates. In order to remain consistent with federal reporting, Hawaii also does not include arsons in total Index Crimes and property crimes. Arson offenses are also not counted in the grand total of Index & Part II Offenses.

<sup>2</sup> An offense cleared by exceptional means is one in which the offender and his or her exact location are known to the law enforcement agency but, for reasons beyond the control of the agency, the offender cannot be arrested. See Appendix A for definition and examples.

<sup>3</sup>See Appendix B for definitions of Part II Offenses.

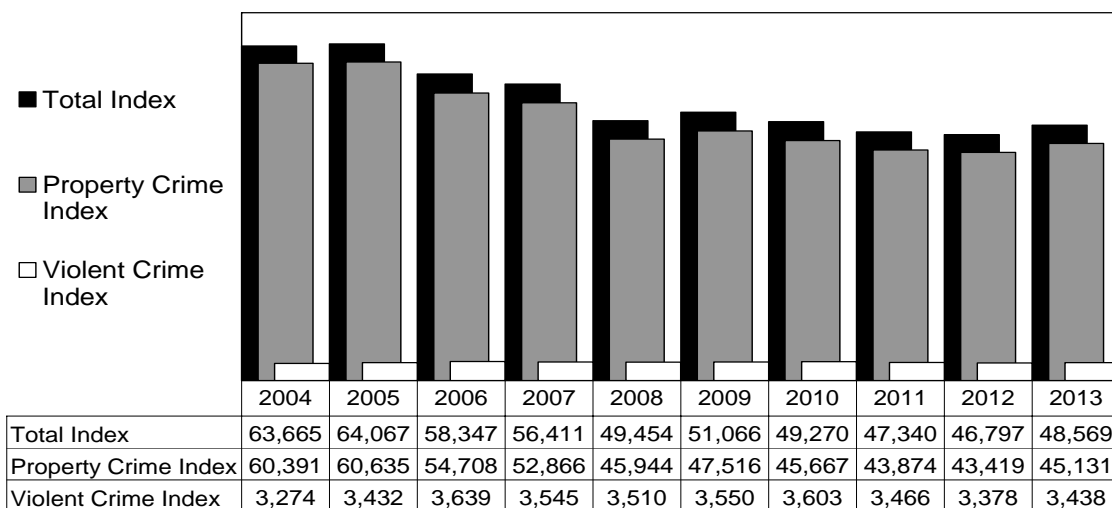


In 2013, the population for the State of Hawaii increased 0.8% from the year prior. The total number of reported Index Crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes increased by 3.8%, 1.8%, and 3.9%, respectively.

From 2012 to 2013 in the State of Hawaii, the number of reported offenses increased for seven of the eight Index Crime categories: murder, 38.1%; forcible rape, 22.2%; aggravated assault, 8.4%; burglary, 1.0%; larceny-theft, 2.6%; motor vehicle theft, 20.6%; and arson, 6.7%. Robbery decreased by 15.5% from the previous year.

The table on the next page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in the State of Hawaii during the past 10 years. The population of the State of Hawaii increased 11.2% during this period, while the number of reported Index Offenses declined 23.7%, violent Index Crimes increased 5.0%, and property Index Crimes decreased 25.3%.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
State of Hawaii, 2004-2013**



## Reported Offenses

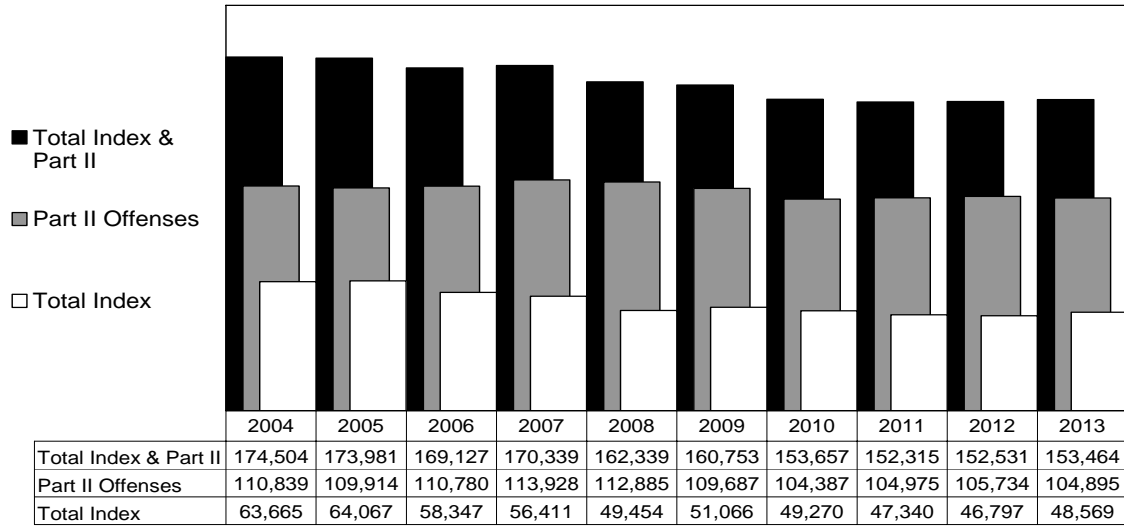
### State of Hawaii, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>63,665</b>	<b>64,067</b>	<b>58,347</b>	<b>56,411</b>	<b>49,454</b>	<b>51,066</b>	<b>49,270</b>	<b>47,340</b>	<b>46,797</b>	<b>48,569</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>3,432</b>	<b>3,639</b>	<b>3,545</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>3,550</b>	<b>3,603</b>	<b>3,466</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>3,438</b>
Murder	33	25	22	25	26	23	25	21	21	29
Rape	361	310	364	377	363	385	377	353	279	341
Robbery	963	1,022	1,150	1,122	1,085	1,030	1,065	994	1,125	951
Assault	1,917	2,075	2,103	2,021	2,036	2,112	2,136	2,098	1,953	2,117
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>60,391</b>	<b>60,635</b>	<b>54,708</b>	<b>52,866</b>	<b>45,944</b>	<b>47,516</b>	<b>45,667</b>	<b>43,874</b>	<b>43,419</b>	<b>45,131</b>
Burglary	10,719	10,073	8,755	9,089	9,404	9,244	8,706	8,165	7,653	7,727
Larceny-Theft	41,045	41,704	38,234	37,494	31,424	33,415	31,681	31,240	31,901	32,741
Motor Vehicle Theft	8,627	8,858	7,719	6,283	5,116	4,857	5,280	4,469	3,865	4,663
<b>Arson</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>333</b>

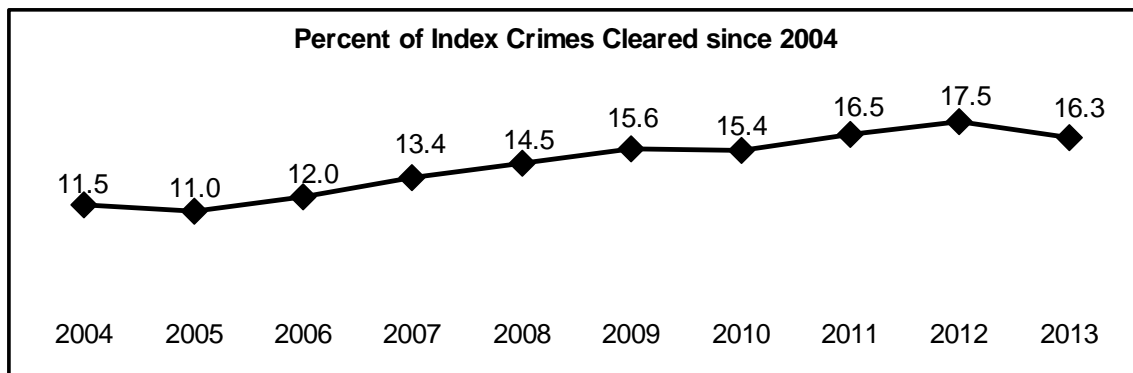
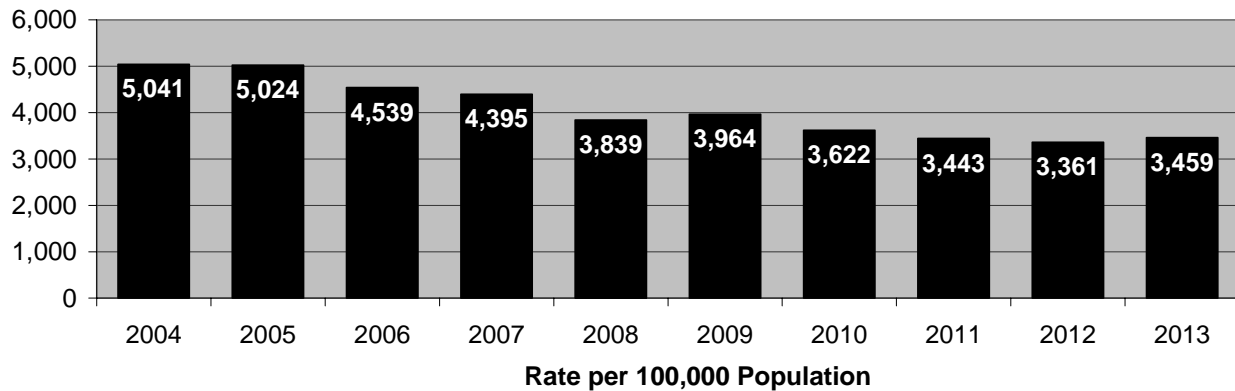
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Part II Offenses	110,839	109,914	110,780	113,928	112,885	109,687	104,387	104,975	105,734	104,895
Total Index & Part II	174,504	173,981	169,127	170,339	162,339	160,753	153,657	152,315	152,531	153,464

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
State of Hawaii, 2004-2013**



## Total Index Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Index Crimes\*** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Crimes and Index & Part II Offenses.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported Index Crimes increased 2.9% in rate.

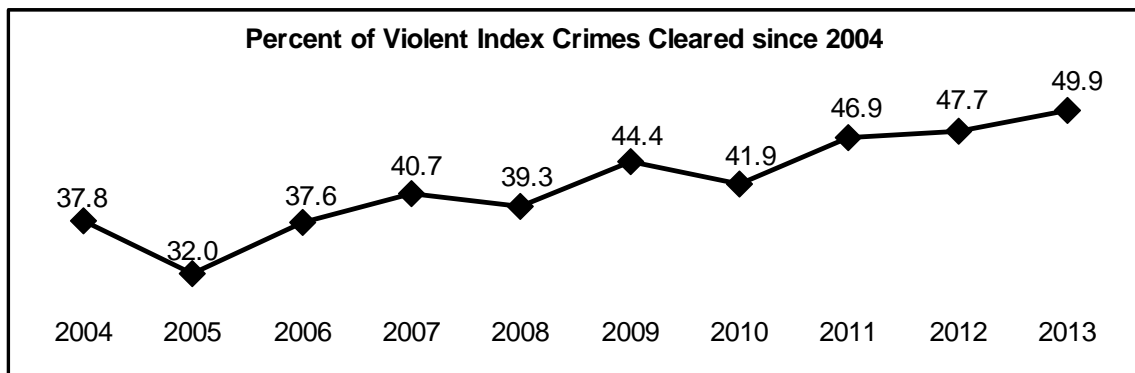
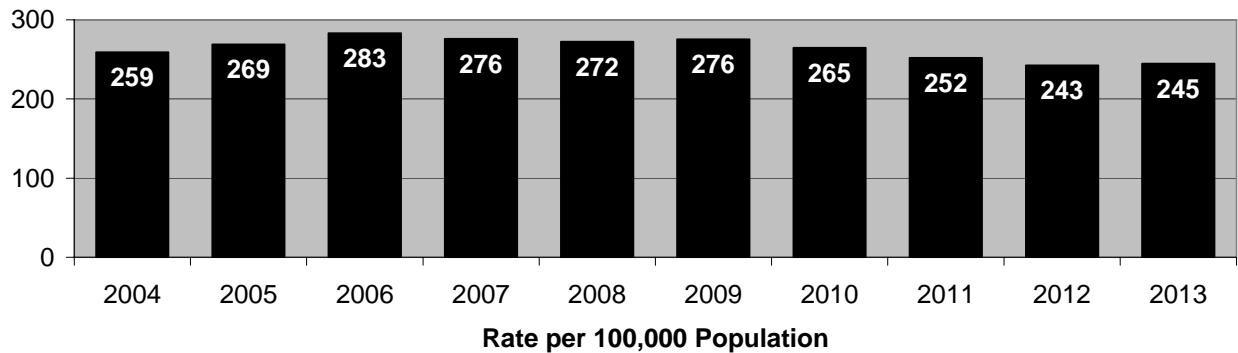
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The Index Crime rate decreased 31.4%.

**In 2013,** of the 48,569 Index Crimes reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 92.9% (45,131).
- Violent crimes accounted for 7.1% (3,438).

## Violent Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported violent crimes increased 0.9% in rate.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The violent crime rate decreased 5.6%.

### In 2013, of the 3,438 violent crimes reported:

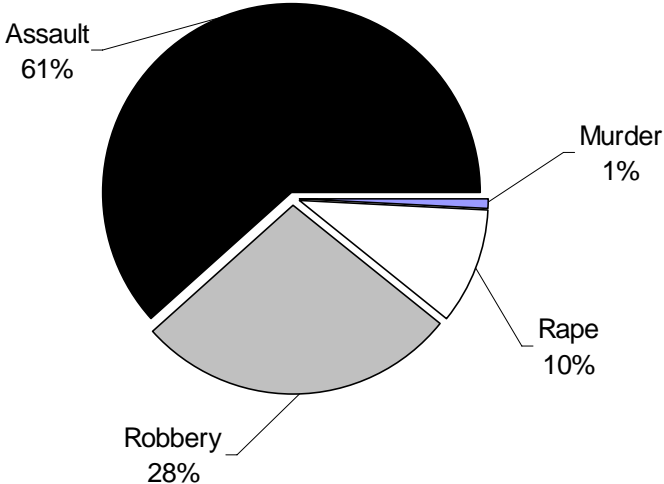
- Aggravated assault accounted for 61.6% (2,117).
- Robbery accounted for 27.7% (951).
- Forcible rape accounted for 9.9% (341).
- Murder accounted for 0.8% (29).

### In 2013, of the 3,097 murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported statewide\*:

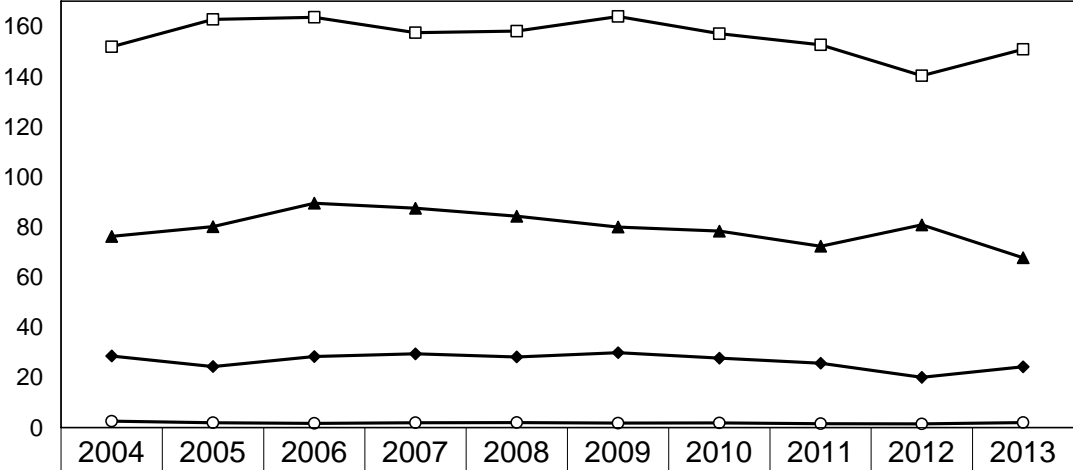
- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 46.7% (1,445).
- Other/unknown weapons were involved in 26.2% (812).
- Knives or other edged weapons were involved in 18.0% (558).
- Firearms were involved in 9.1% (282).

\* Weapon data are not reported for the offense of forcible rape.

### Proportions of Violent Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2013

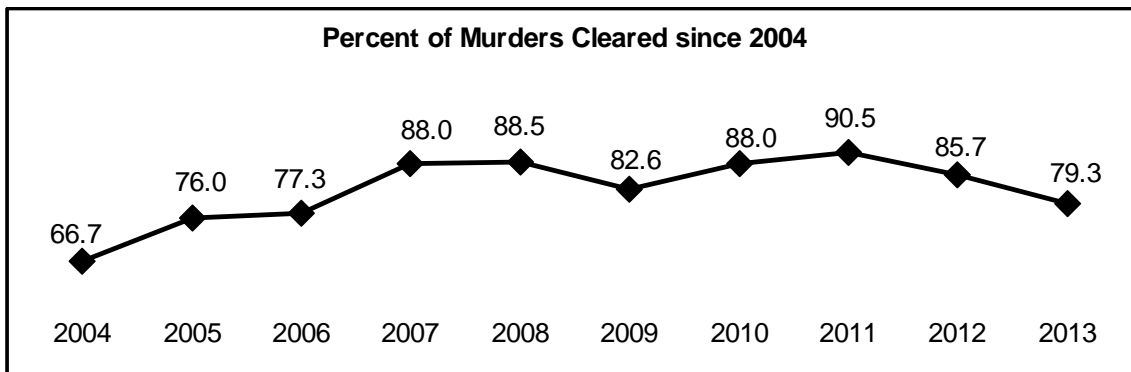
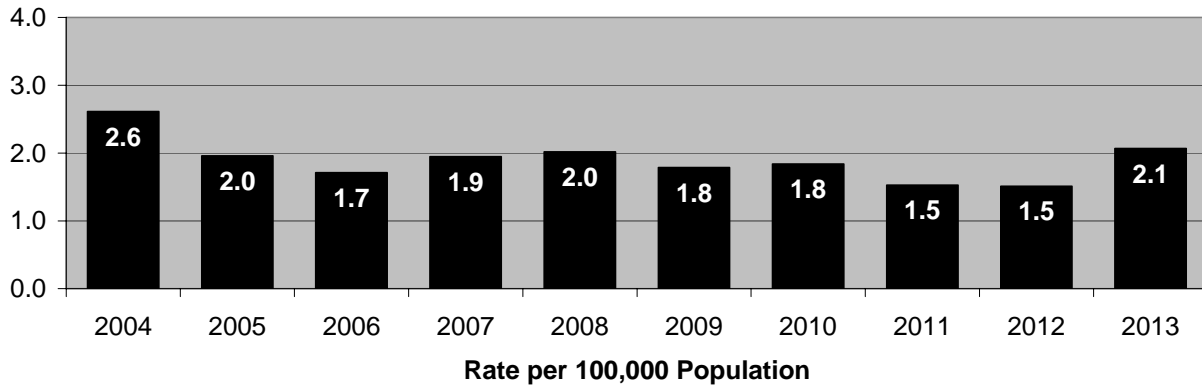


### Violent Crime Rates, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
○ Murder	2.6	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	2.1
◆ Rape	28.6	24.3	28.3	29.4	28.2	29.9	27.7	25.7	20.0	24.3
▲ Robbery	76.3	80.1	89.5	87.4	84.2	80.0	78.3	72.3	80.8	67.7
□ Assault	151.8	162.7	163.6	157.5	158.1	163.9	157.0	152.6	140.3	150.8

## Murder Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported murders increased 36.9% in rate.

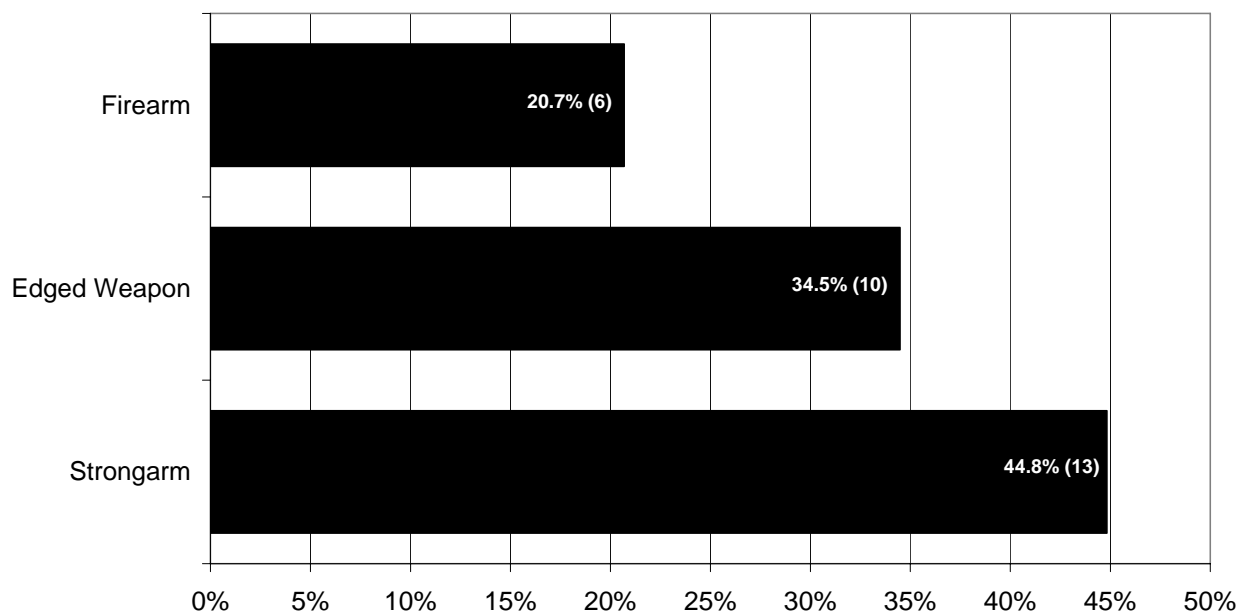
### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The murder rate decreased 21.0%.

### In 2013, of the 29 murders reported:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 44.8% (13).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 34.5% (10).
- Firearms were involved in 20.7% (6).

### Weapons Used in Murders State of Hawaii, 2013



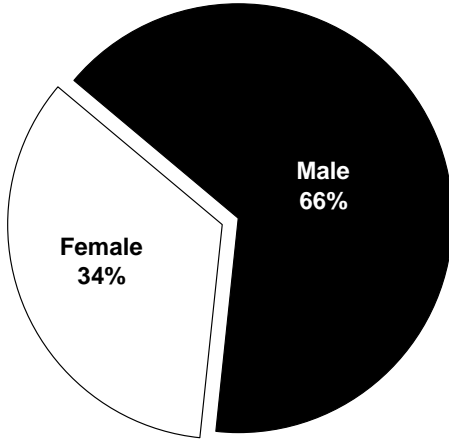
### Race/Ethnicity of Murder Victims & Known Offenders State of Hawaii, 2013

Race/Ethnicity	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
White	13	44.8	8	32.0
Filipino	7	24.1	3	12.0
Hawaiian/part-Hawaiian	5	17.2	5	20.0
Japanese	0	0.0	1	4.0
Samoan	0	0.0	3	12.0
Korean	1	3.4	1	4.0
Black	1	3.4	2	8.0
Chinese	1	3.4	0	0.0
American Indian	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other	1	3.4	2	8.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>100%</b>

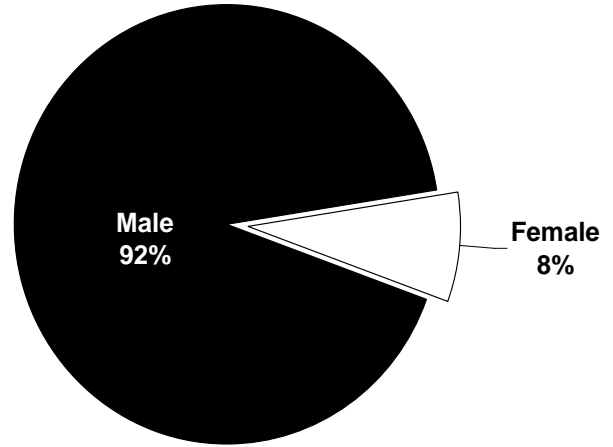


## Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics State of Hawaii, 2013

**Sex of Murder Victims**



**Sex of Known Murder Offenders**



### Sex of Murder Victims & Known Offenders State of Hawaii, 2013

Sex	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	19	65.5	23	92.0
Female	10	34.5	2	8.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>100%</b>

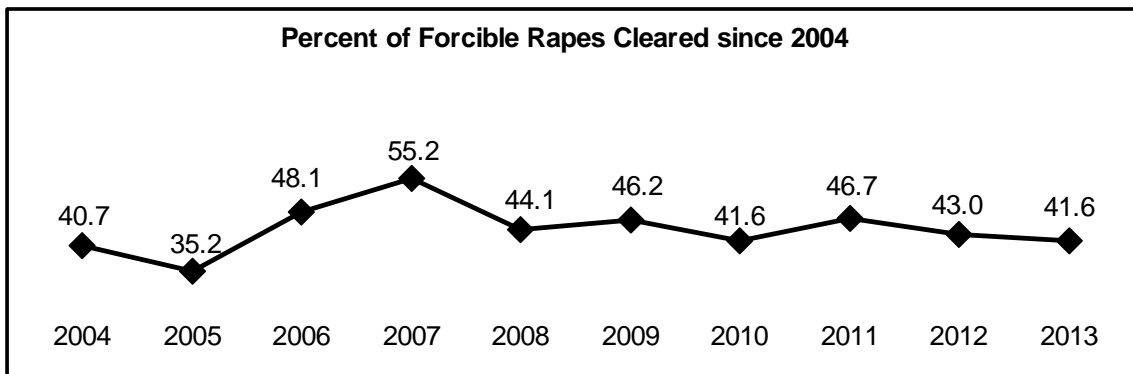
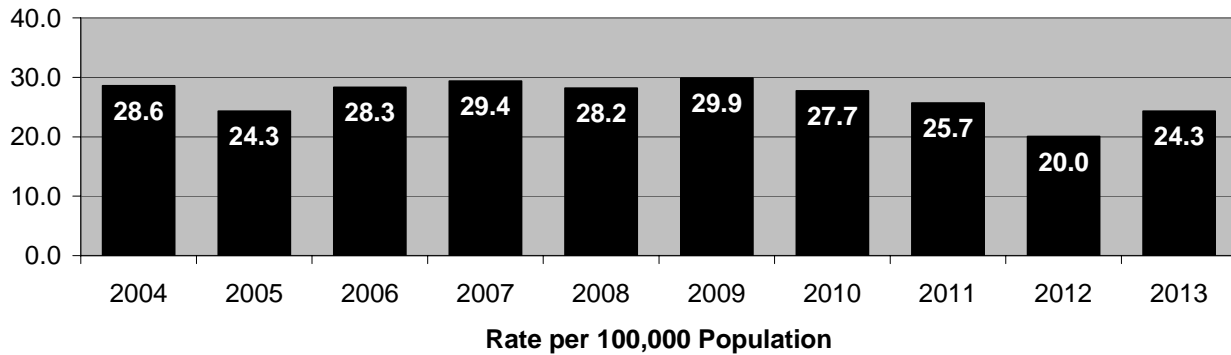
**Relationship of Murder Victims to Known Offenders  
State of Hawaii, 2013**

Relationship	Percent
Acquaintance	34.6%
Girlfriend/Boyfriend	26.9%
Stranger	19.2%
Immediate Family	15.4%
Spouse	3.8%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Age of Murder Victims & Known Offenders  
State of Hawaii, 2013**

Age	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 18	4	13.8	1	4.0
18-19	0	0.0	2	8.0
20-24	3	10.3	3	12.0
25-29	3	10.3	3	12.0
30-34	3	10.3	5	20.0
35-39	2	6.9	4	16.0
40-44	4	13.8	3	12.0
45-49	2	6.9	3	12.0
50-54	1	3.4	0	0.0
55-59	3	10.3	1	4.0
60 & over	4	13.8	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>100%</b>

### Forcible Rape Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

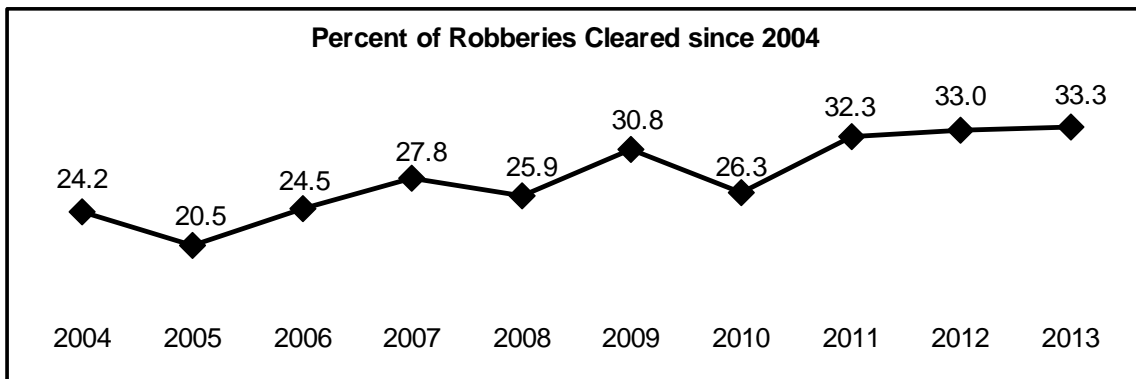
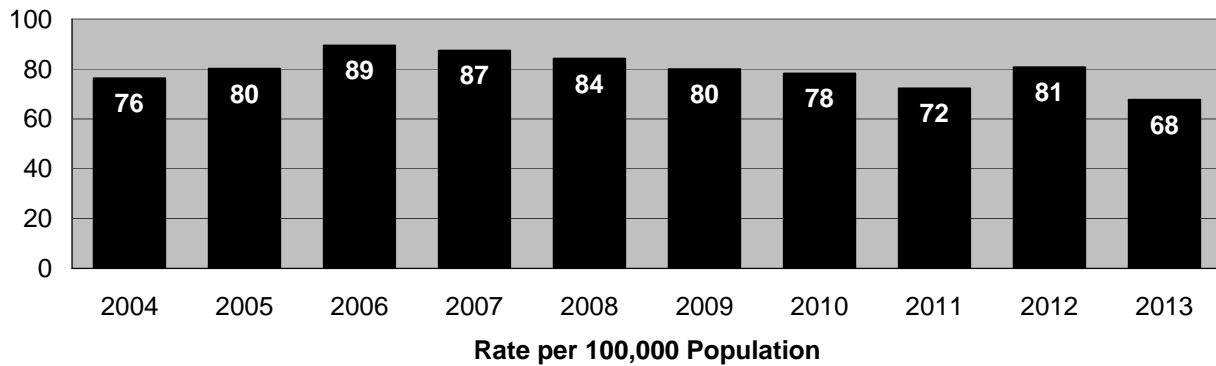
#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 21.2% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 15.0%.

## Robbery Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported robberies decreased 16.2% in rate.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

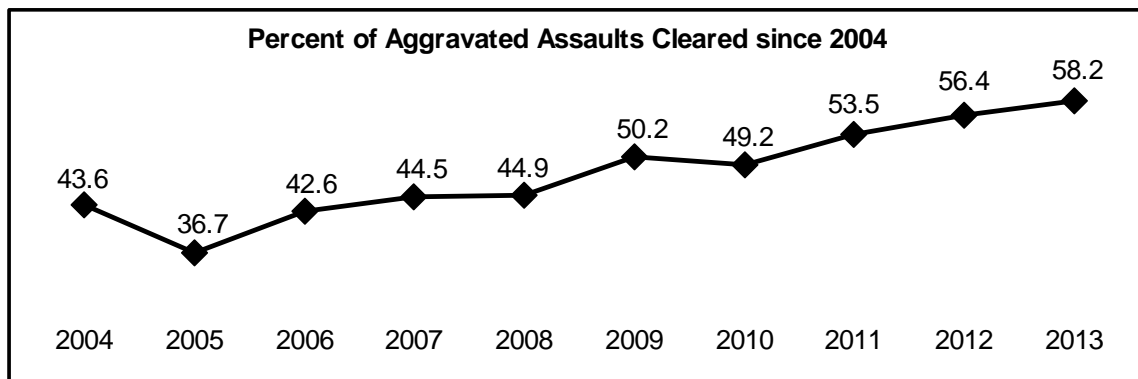
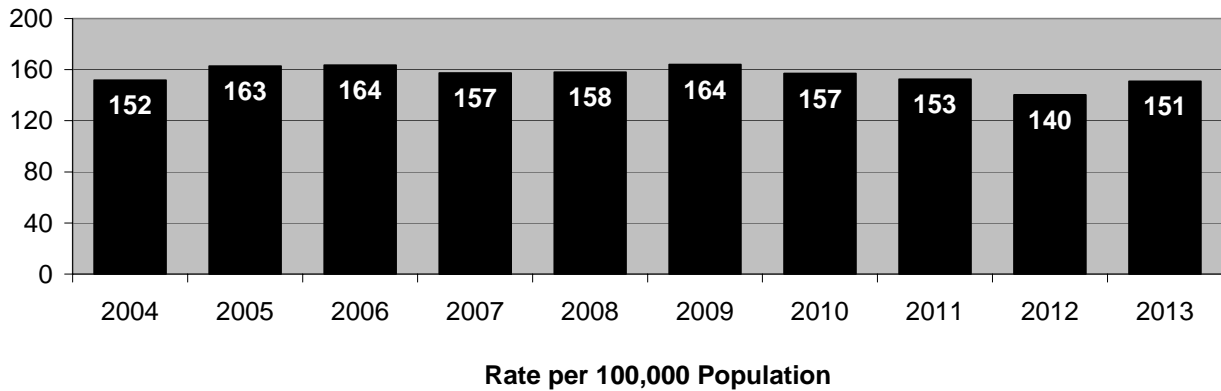
- The robbery rate decreased 11.2%.

### In 2013, of the 951 robberies reported:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 69.9% (665).
- Firearms were involved in 12.6% (120).
- Other weapons were involved in 9.3% (88).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 8.2% (78).

**Hawaii's robbery rate in 2013 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.**

## Aggravated Assault Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported aggravated assaults increased 7.5% in rate.

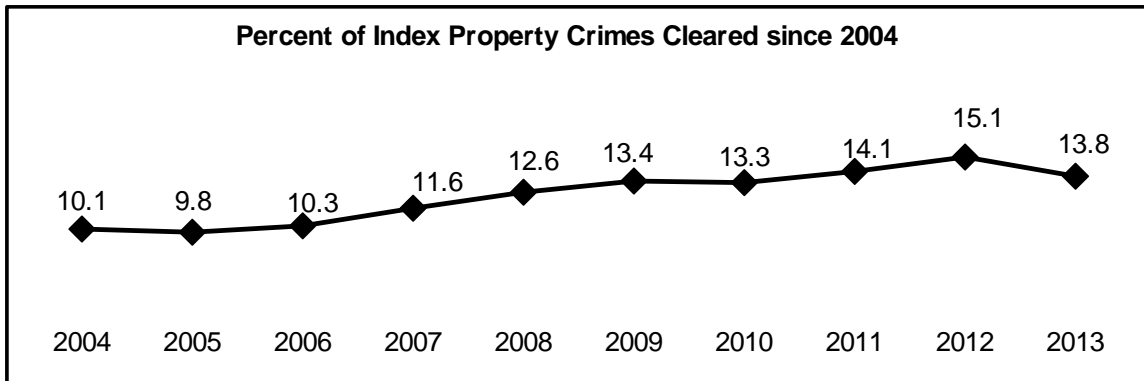
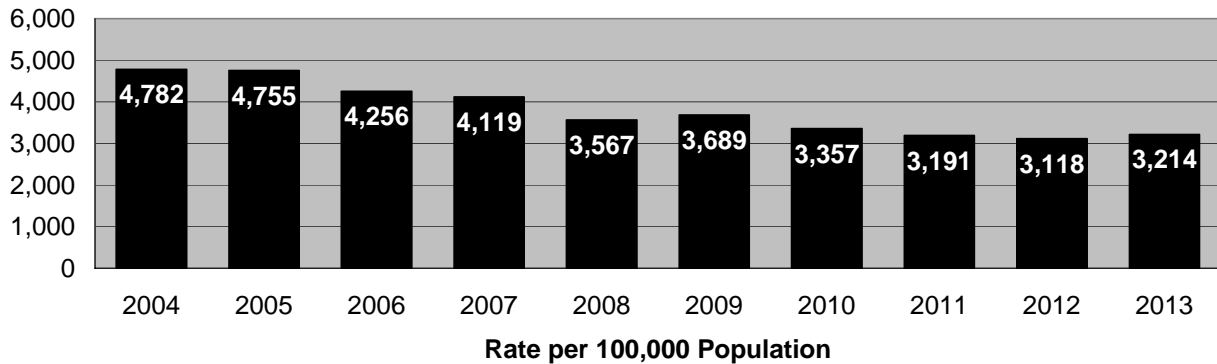
### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The aggravated assaults rate decreased 0.7%.

### In 2013, of the 2,117 aggravated assaults reported:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 36.2% (767).
- Other weapons were involved in 34.2% (724).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 22.2% (470).
- Firearms were involved in 7.4% (156).

### Property Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Property Crimes\*** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported property crimes increased 3.1% in rate.

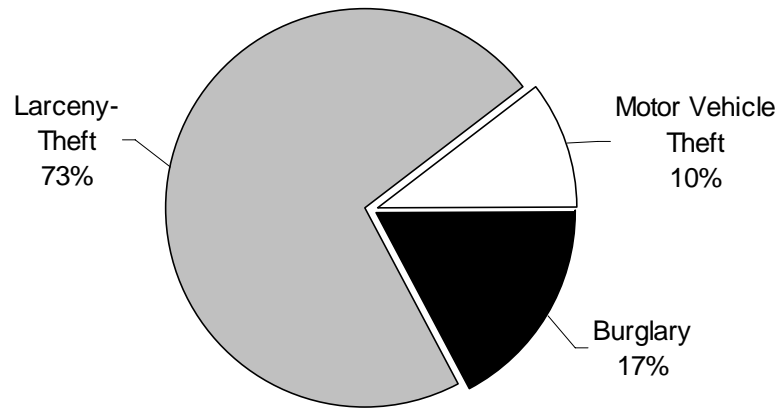
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The property crime rate decreased 32.8%.

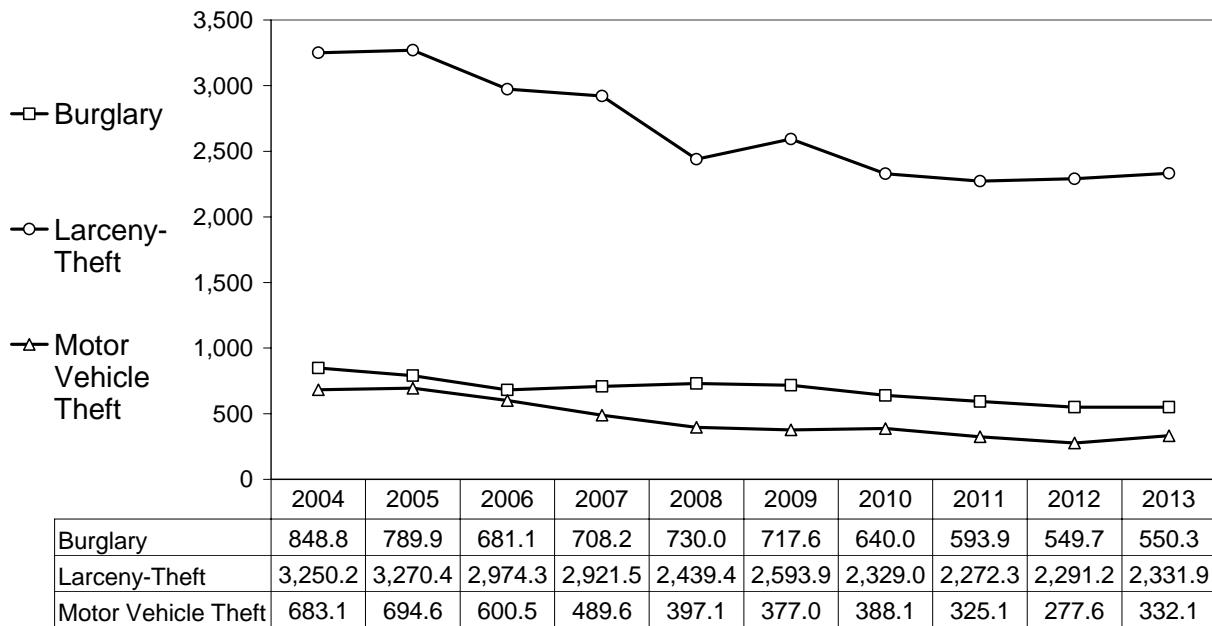
**In 2013,** of the 45,131 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 72.5% (32,741).
- Burglary accounted for 17.1% (7,727).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 10.3% (4,663).

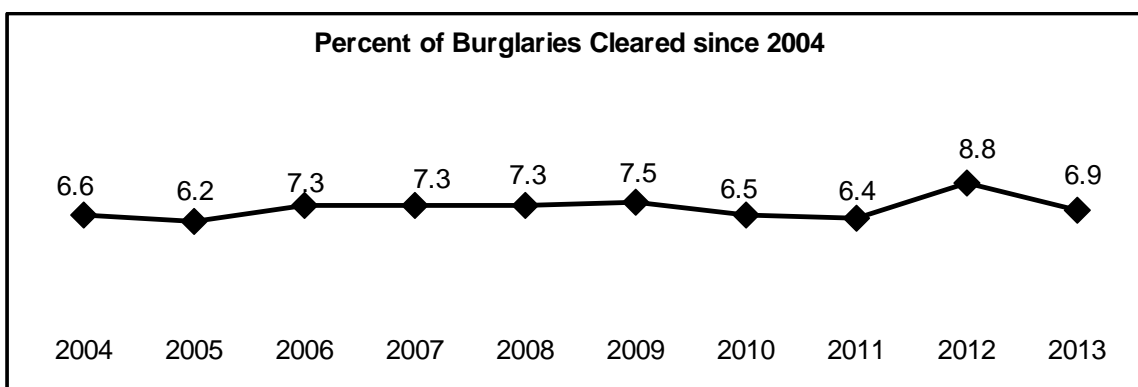
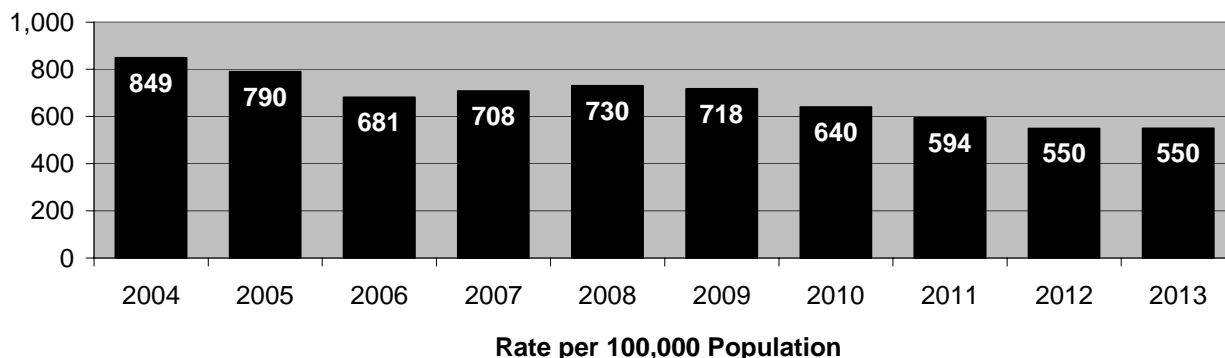
### Proportions of Property Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2013



### Property Crime Rates, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



### Burglary Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 0.1%.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The burglary rate decreased 35.2%.

#### In 2013, of the 7,727 burglaries or attempted burglaries reported:

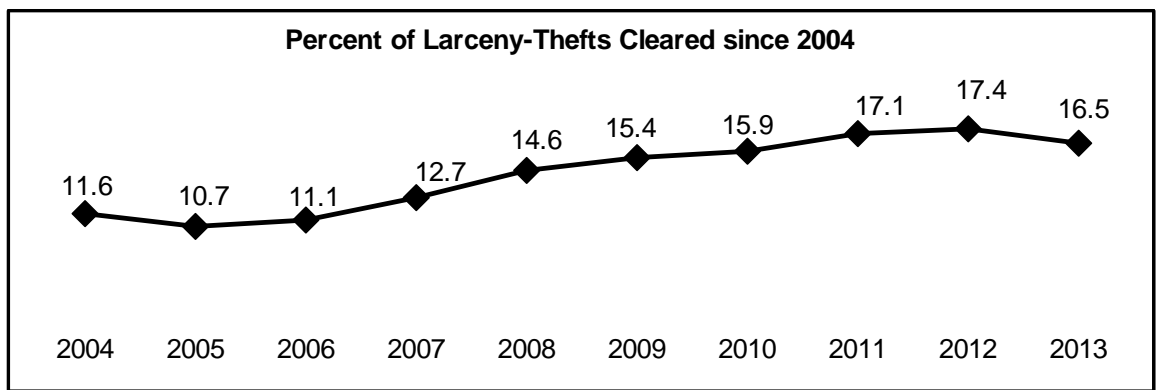
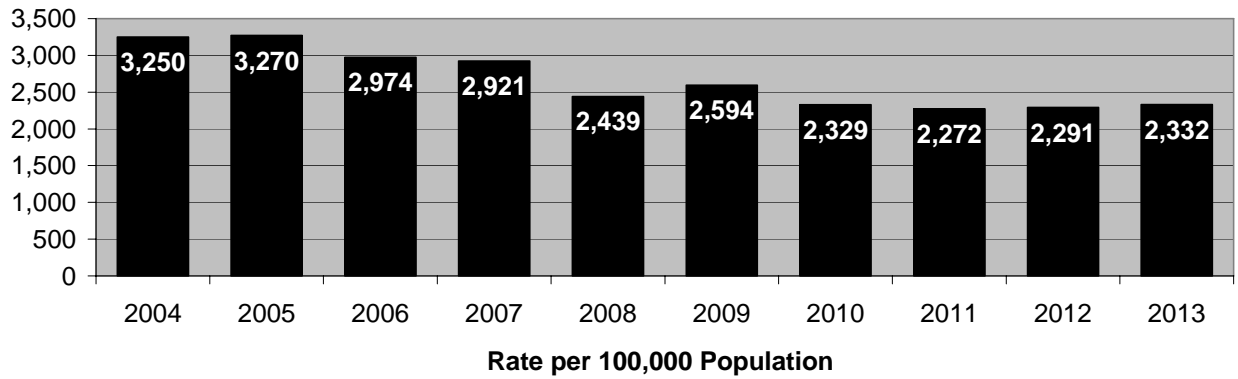
- Burglary accounted for 92.9% (7,179).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 7.1% (548).

#### In 2013, of the 7,179 burglaries reported:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 60.6% (4,351).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 39.4% (2,828).



### Larceny-Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

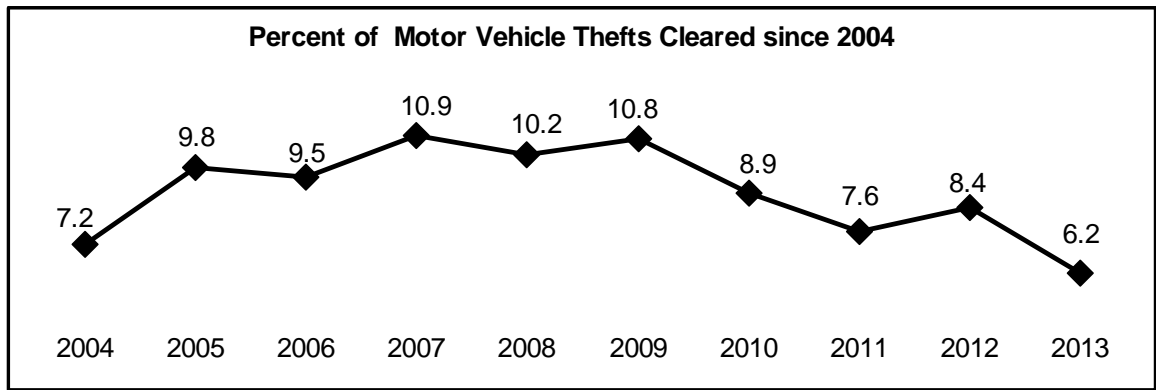
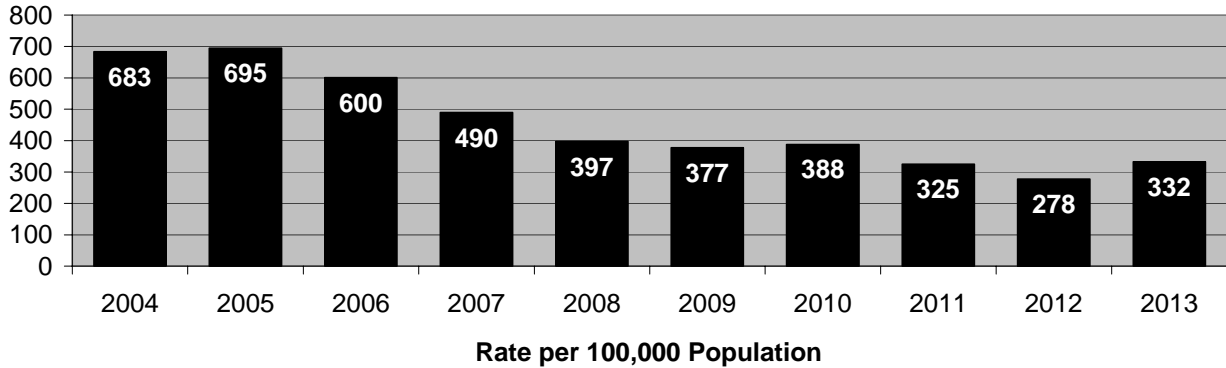
**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported larceny-thefts increased 1.8% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 28.3%.

### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Motor Vehicle Theft\*** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 19.6% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 51.4%.

**In 2013,** of the 4,663 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 46.6% (2,173).
- Other vehicles accounted for 34.9% (1,626). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 18.5% (864). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

**Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense**  
**State of Hawaii, 2013**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>\$ 1,707</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>\$ 2,128</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>\$ 1,230,971</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Highway	336	\$ 505,740	0.7
Commercial House	139	\$ 208,821	0.3
Service Station	10	\$ 5,379	0.0
Convenience Store	127	\$ 82,990	0.1
Residence	102	\$ 178,688	0.2
Bank	13	\$ 40,037	0.1
Miscellaneous	224	\$ 209,316	0.3
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>7,727</b>	<b>\$ 21,883,940</b>	<b>29.3</b>
Residence - Night	895	\$ 2,081,499	2.8
Residence - Day	1,762	\$ 5,783,793	7.8
Residence - Unknown	2,576	\$ 7,794,947	10.5
Non-Residence - Night	555	\$ 1,381,053	1.9
Non-Residence - Day	385	\$ 719,780	1.0
Non-Residence - Unknown	1,554	\$ 4,122,868	5.5
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>32,741</b>	<b>\$ 26,838,216</b>	<b>36.0</b>
Pocket Picking	219	\$ 159,233	0.2
Purse Snatching	76	\$ 64,375	0.1
Shoplifting	6,670	\$ 959,710	1.3
From Motor Vehicles	8,017	\$ 6,738,969	9.0
Motor Vehicle Parts	2,004	\$ 769,708	1.0
Bicycles	1,281	\$ 556,516	0.7
From Buildings	4,270	\$ 5,314,688	7.1
Coin Machines	75	\$ 29,400	0.0
All Others	10,129	\$ 12,245,617	16.4
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>\$ 24,620,223</b>	<b>33.0</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>46,452</b>	<b>\$ 74,577,185</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

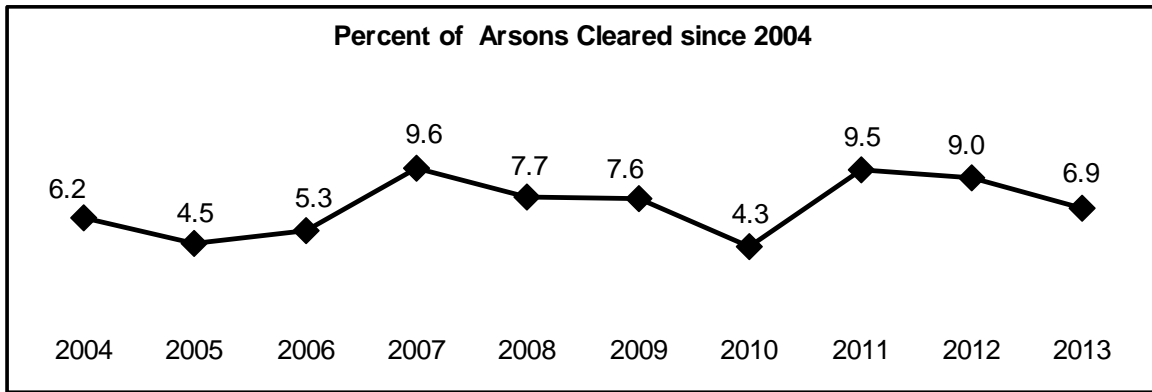
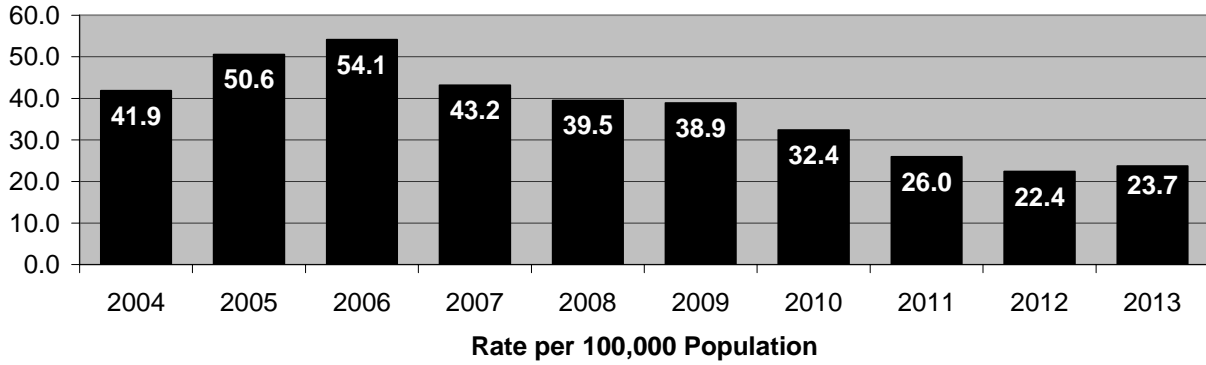
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
State of Hawaii, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$5,750,041	\$114,843	2.0
Jewels	\$14,205,261	\$381,541	2.7
Clothing - Furs	\$3,563,977	\$238,906	6.7
Motor Vehicles	\$23,617,951	\$14,471,867	61.3
Office Equipment	\$3,687,781	\$178,591	4.8
Televisions - Radios	\$3,896,639	\$229,448	5.9
Firearms	\$178,501	\$33,611	18.8
Household Goods	\$2,029,286	\$115,991	5.7
Consumable Goods	\$447,961	\$73,544	16.4
Livestock	\$85,635	\$2,316	2.7
Miscellaneous	\$17,114,152	\$2,366,347	13.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$74,577,185</b>	<b>\$18,207,005</b>	<b>24.4%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts,  
by Value Lost per Offense  
State of Hawaii, 2013**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>	<b>% of Lost Value</b>
\$200 or Over	15,569	\$25,897,693	96.5
\$50 to \$200	7,530	\$807,622	3.0
Under \$50	9,642	\$132,901	0.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,741</b>	<b>\$26,838,216</b>	

### Arson Rate, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported arsons increased 5.8% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The arson rate decreased 43.4%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
State of Hawaii, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	72 (21.6)	\$1,221,509 (31.1)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	14 (4.2)	\$983,700 (25.0)
<b>Other Residential</b>	4 (1.2)	\$26,100 (0.7)
<b>Storage</b>	4 (1.2)	\$31,869 (0.8)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	1 (0.3)	\$22,000 (0.6)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	8 (2.4)	\$79,761 (2.0)
<b>Community / Public</b>	26 (7.8)	\$29,704 (0.8)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	15 (4.5)	\$48,375 (1.2)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	112 (33.6)	\$2,396,800 (61.0)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	108 (32.4)	\$1,384,480 (35.2)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	4 (1.2)	\$1,012,320 (25.8)
<b>Other</b>	149 (44.7)	\$312,810 (8.0)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>333 100%</b>	<b>\$3,931,119 100%</b>

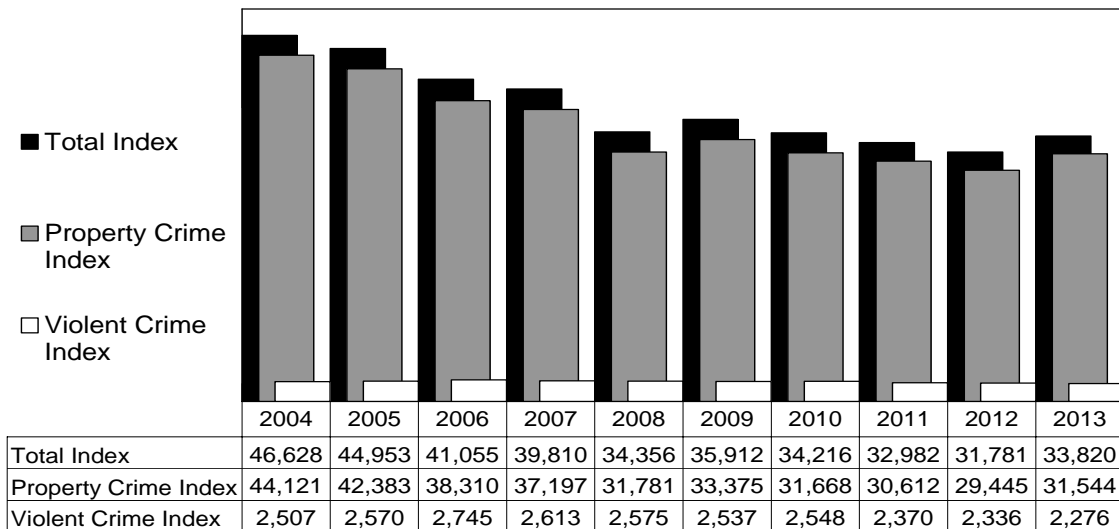
*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

In 2013, 70.1% of Hawaii’s population resided in the City & County of Honolulu. In roughly equal proportions, 69.6% of the State’s total Index Crimes, 66.2% of the violent crimes, and 69.9% of the property crimes during 2013 were reported in the City & County of Honolulu.

In 2013, the total number of Index Crimes reported in the City & County of Honolulu increased 6.4%, the number of violent crimes decreased 2.6%, and the number of property crimes increased 7.1%. The number of reported offenses increased for seven of the eight Index Crime categories: murders, 63.6%; forcible rapes, 33.9%; aggravated assaults, 3.9%; burglaries, 2.1%; larceny-thefts, 4.9%; motor vehicle thefts, 33.3%; and arsons, 0.5%. The number of reported robberies decreased 18.7%.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in the City & County of Honolulu during the past 10 years. The population of the City & County of Honolulu increased 8.6% during this period, while the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 27.5%. In the City & County of Honolulu in 2013, there were 9.2% fewer violent crimes and 28.5% fewer property crimes than were reported in 2004.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013**



# Reported Offenses

## City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013

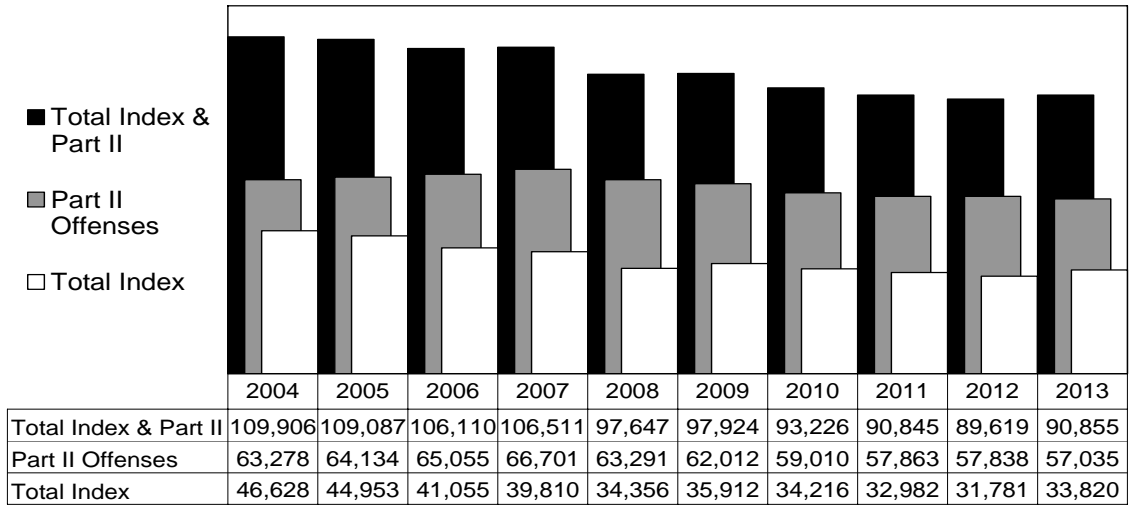
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>46,628</b>	<b>44,953</b>	<b>41,055</b>	<b>39,810</b>	<b>34,356</b>	<b>35,912</b>	<b>34,216</b>	<b>32,982</b>	<b>31,781</b>	<b>33,820</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>2,507</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>2,575</b>	<b>2,537</b>	<b>2,548</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>2,276</b>
Murder	26	15	17	19	18	14	19	14	11	18
Rape	222	234	229	226	203	243	218	203	165	221
Robbery	818	841	956	943	928	869	891	821	914	743
Assault	1,441	1,480	1,543	1,425	1,426	1,411	1,420	1,332	1,246	1,294
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>44,121</b>	<b>42,383</b>	<b>38,310</b>	<b>37,197</b>	<b>31,781</b>	<b>33,375</b>	<b>31,668</b>	<b>30,612</b>	<b>29,445</b>	<b>31,544</b>
Burglary	7,240	6,209	5,482	5,777	6,370	5,999	5,760	5,373	4,713	4,813
Larceny-Theft	29,512	29,376	26,540	26,483	21,473	23,647	22,007	21,987	21,978	23,059
Motor Vehicle Theft	7,369	6,798	6,288	4,937	3,938	3,729	3,901	3,252	2,754	3,672
<b>Arson</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>211</b>

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Part II Offenses	63,278	64,134	65,055	66,701	63,291	62,012	59,010	57,863	57,838	57,035
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>109,906</b>	<b>109,087</b>	<b>106,110</b>	<b>106,511</b>	<b>97,647</b>	<b>97,924</b>	<b>93,226</b>	<b>90,845</b>	<b>89,619</b>	<b>90,855</b>

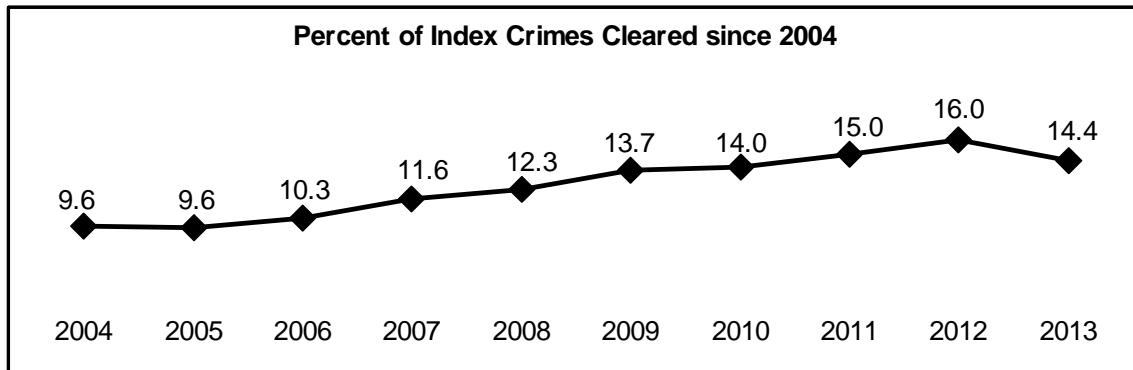
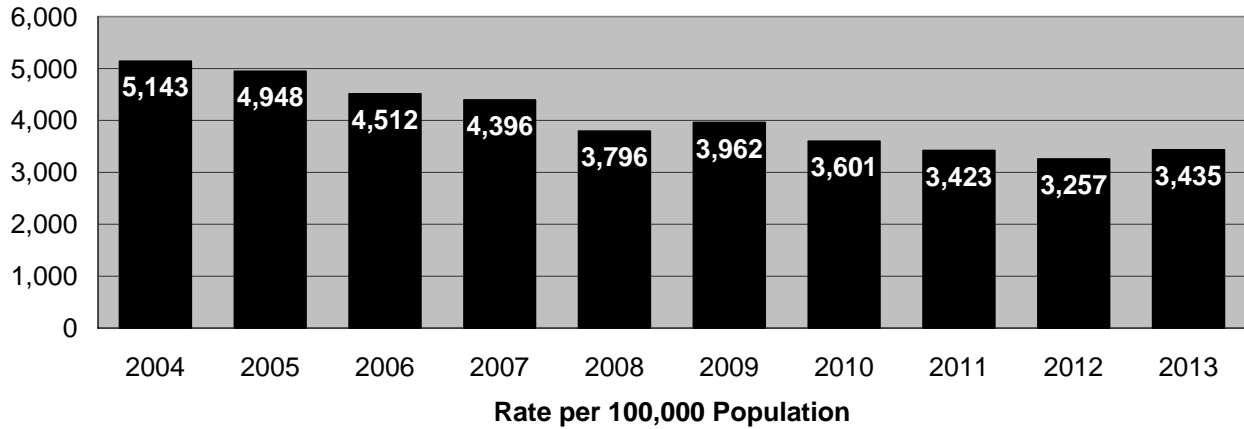
Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.



**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013**



## Total Index Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Index Crimes\*** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes & Part II Offenses.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported Index Crimes increased 5.5% in rate.

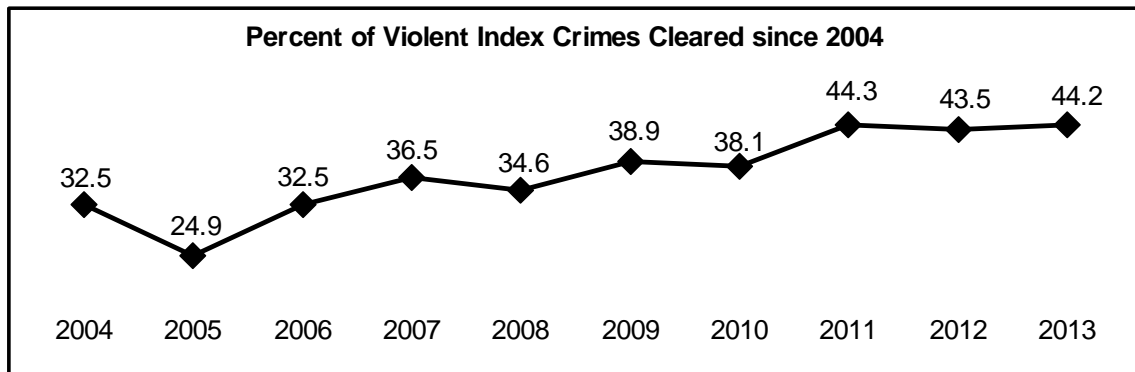
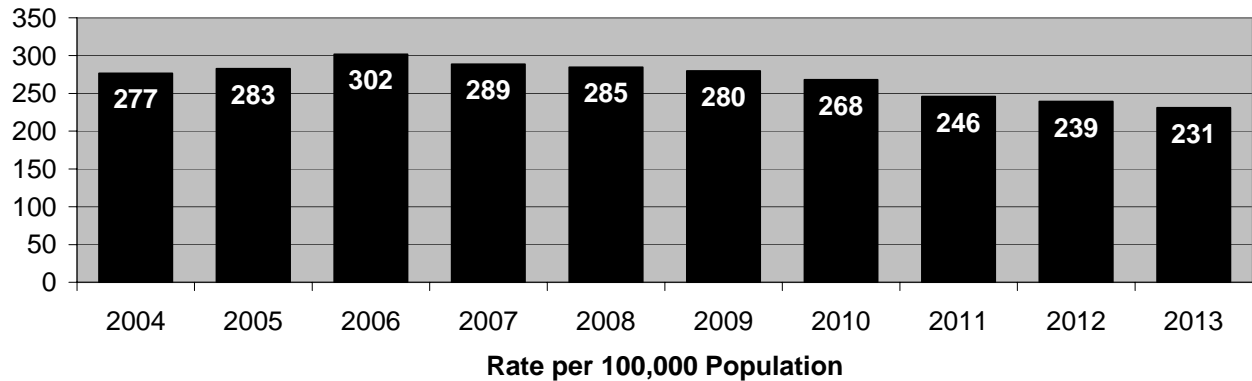
### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 33.2%.

### In 2013, of the 33,820 Index Crimes reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 93.3% (31,544).
- Violent crimes accounted for 6.7% (2,276).

## Violent Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported violent Index Crimes decreased 3.4% in rate.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

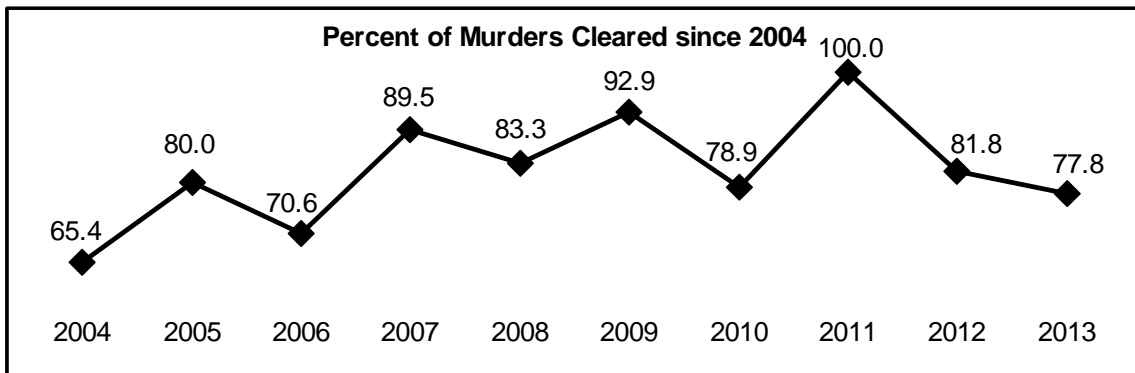
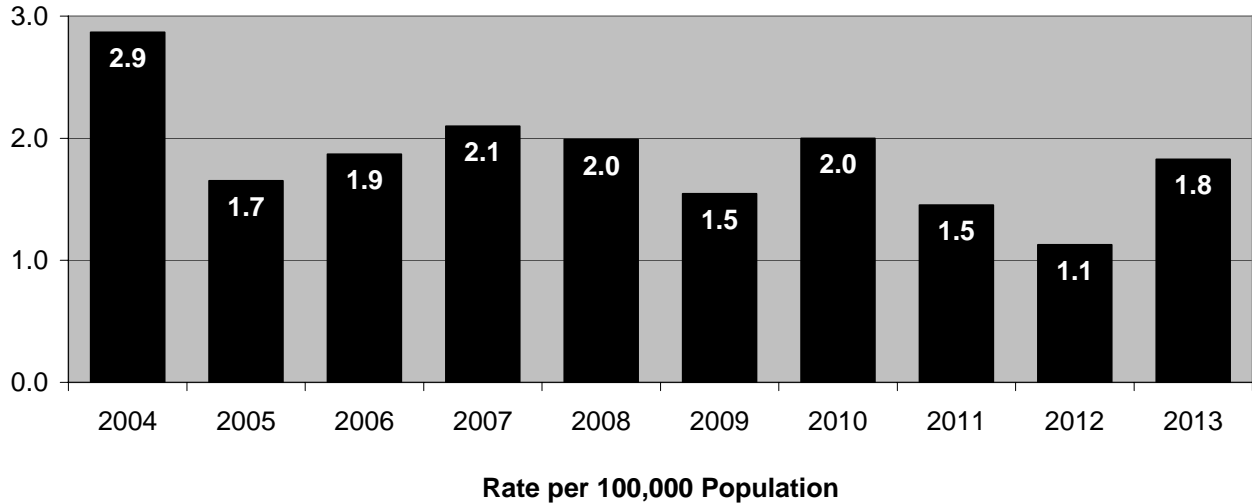
- The violent Index Crime rate decreased 16.4%.

### In 2013, of the 2,276 violent crimes reported:

- Aggravated assault accounted for 56.9% (1,294).
- Robbery accounted for 32.6% (743).
- Forcible rape accounted for 9.7% (221).
- Murder accounted for 0.8% (18).

**The City & County of Honolulu's violent crime rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

## Murder Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- The murder rate increased 62.2%. There were 11 murders reported in 2012, as compared to 18 murders reported in 2013.

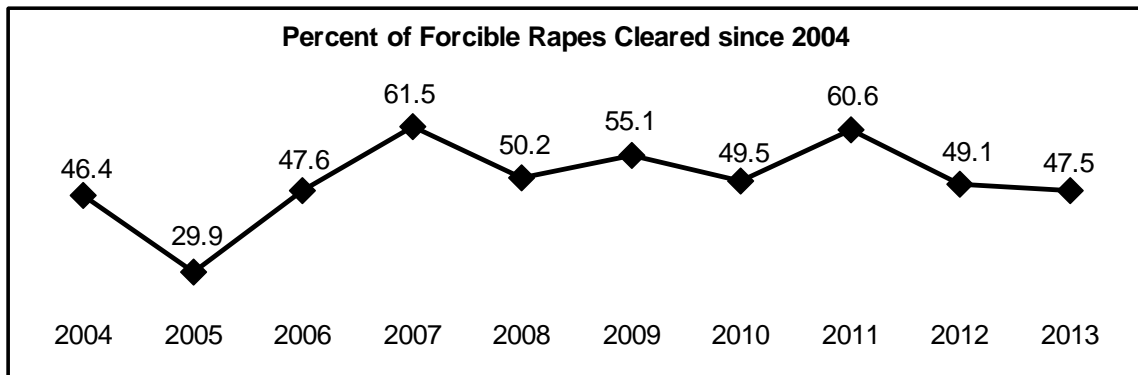
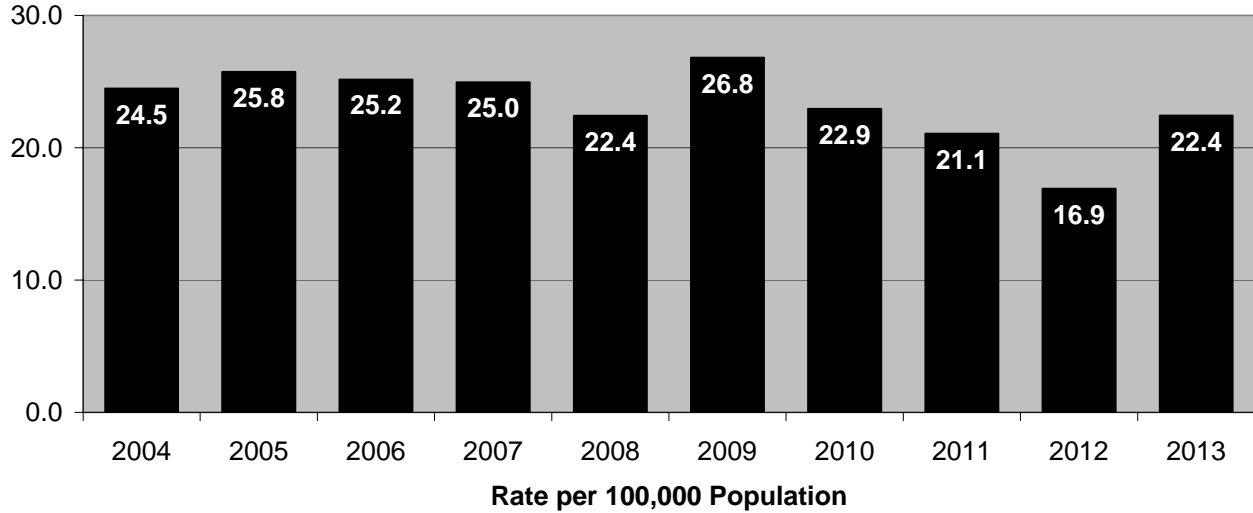
### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The murder rate decreased 36.3%.

### In 2013, of the 18 reported murders:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 61.1% (11).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 33.3% (6).
- Firearms were involved in 5.6% (1).

### Forcible Rape Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

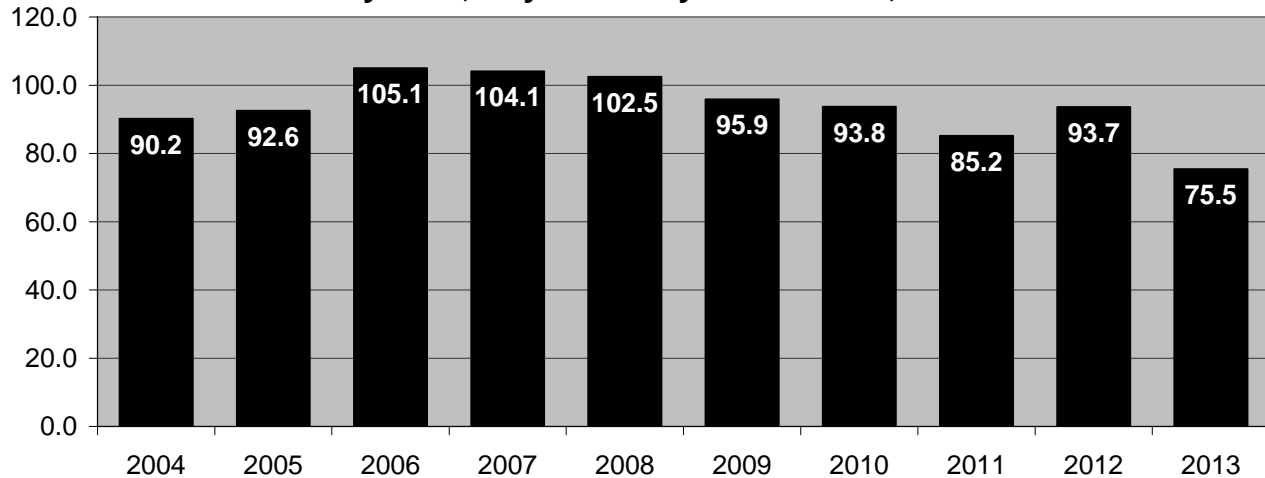
- Reported forcible rapes increased 32.7% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

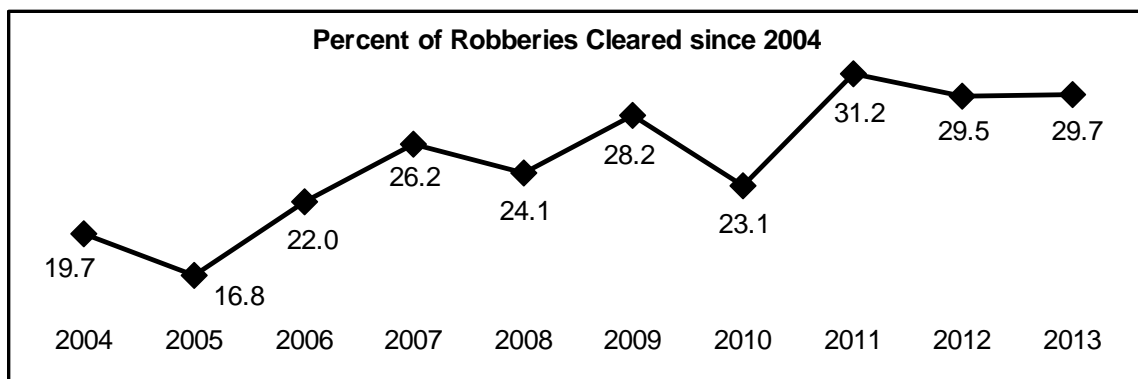
- The forcible rape rate decreased 8.3%.

**The City & County of Honolulu’s forcible rape rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

## Robbery Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



### Rate per 100,000 Population



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- The rate of reported robberies decreased 19.4%.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The robbery rate decreased 16.4%.

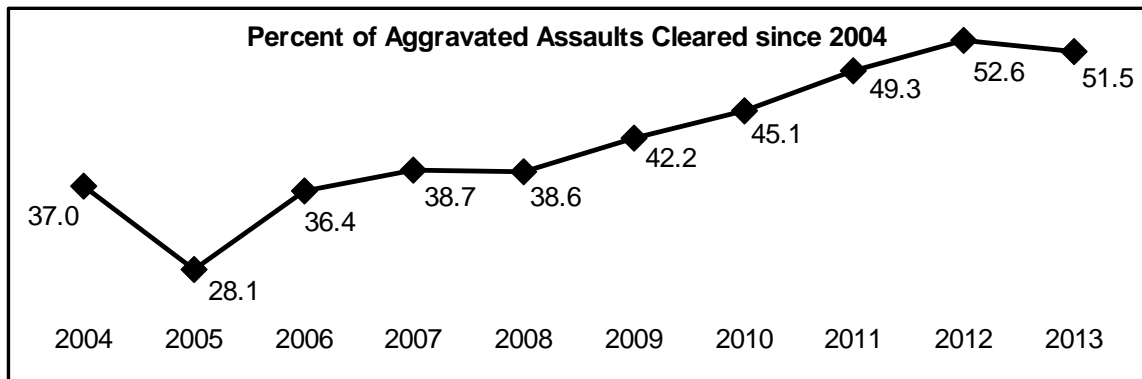
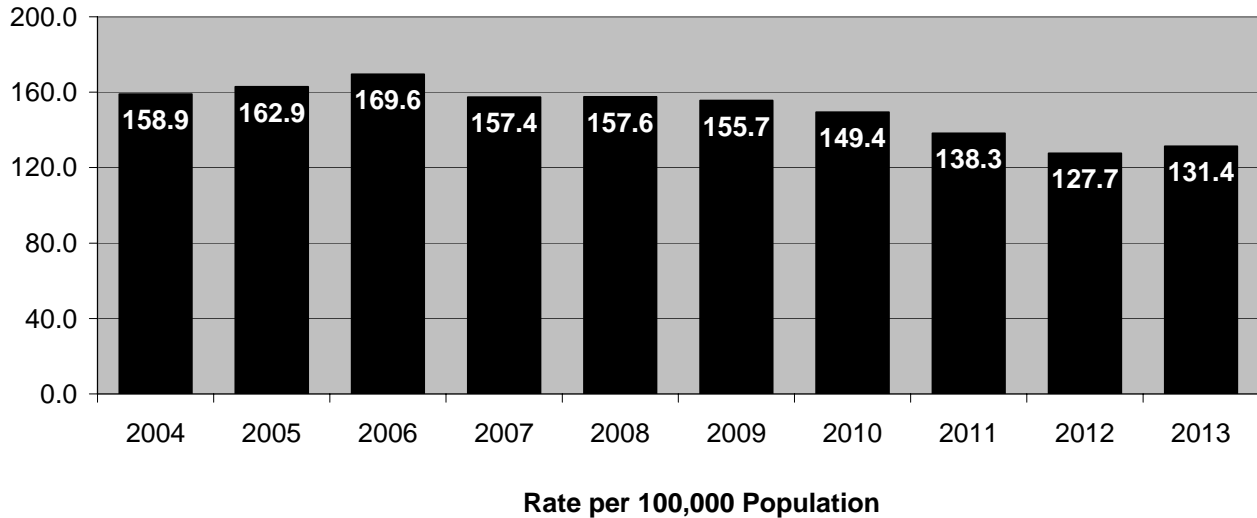
### In 2013, of the 743 reported robberies:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 71.9% (534).
- Firearms were used in 12.8% (95).
- Other dangerous weapons were used in 8.1% (60).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used in 7.3% (54).

The City & County of Honolulu's robbery rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

The City & County of Honolulu's robbery rate in 2013 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.

## Aggravated Assault Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported aggravated assaults increased 2.9% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

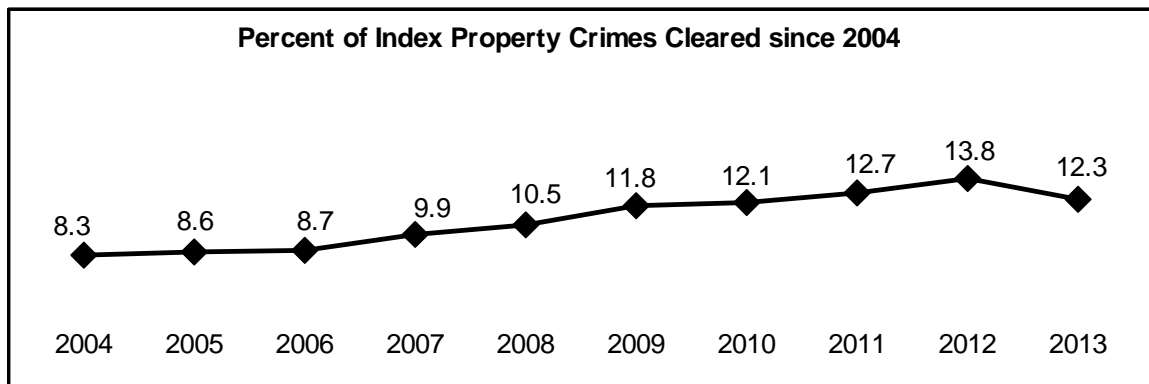
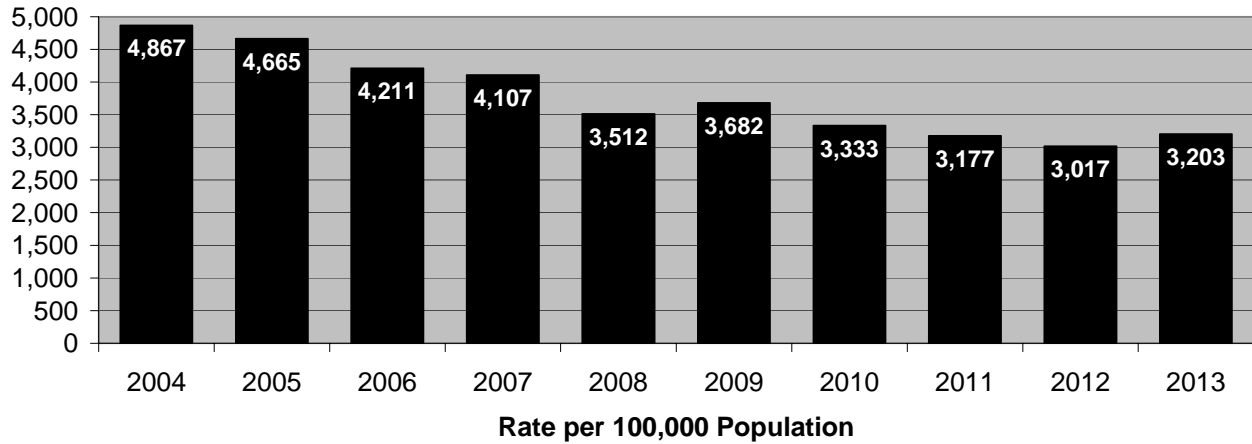
- The aggravated assault rate decreased 17.3%.

**In 2013,** of the 1,294 reported aggravated assaults:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were used in 33.5% (434).
- Other dangerous weapons were used in 31.0% (401).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used in 27.0% (349).
- Firearms were used in 8.5% (110).

**The City & County of Honolulu’s aggravated assault rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Property Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Property Crimes\*** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported property crimes increased 6.2% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

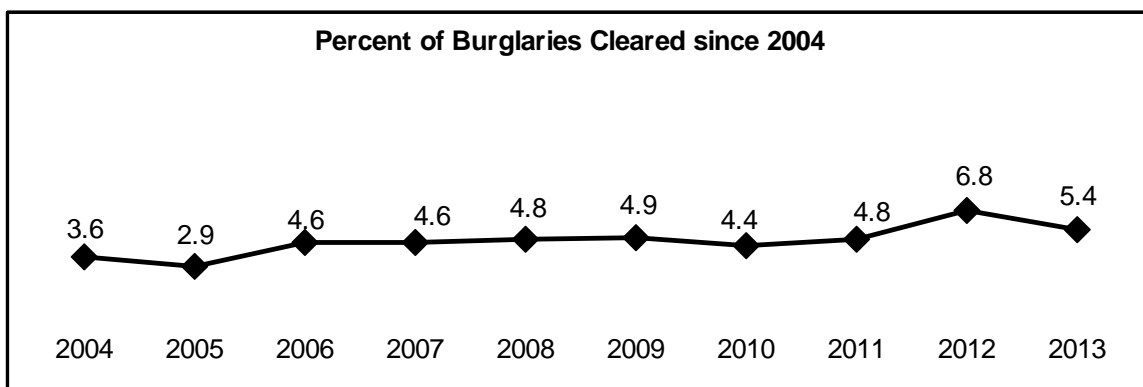
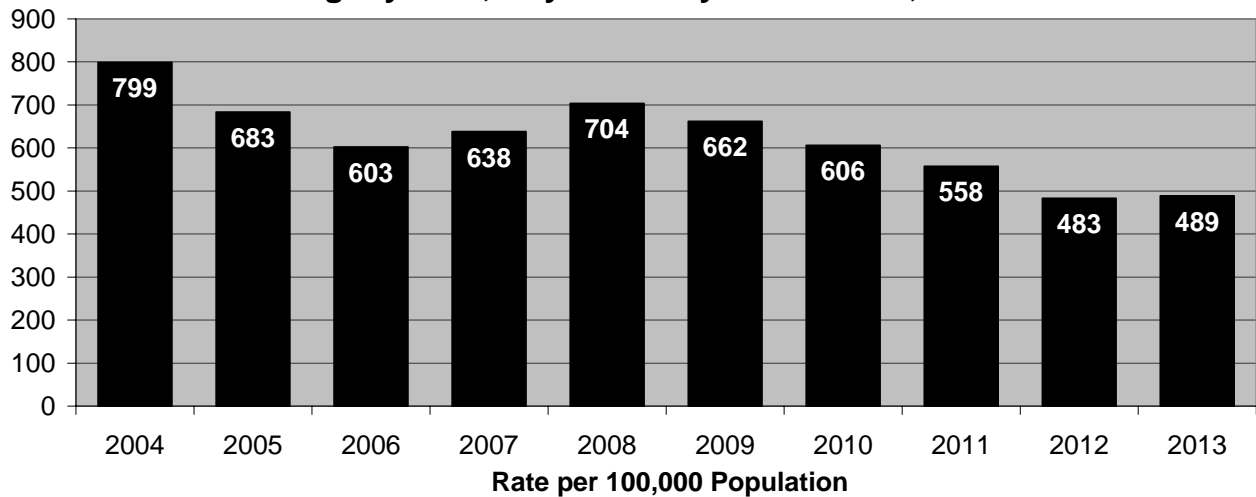
- The property crime rate decreased 34.2%.

**In 2013,** of the 31,544 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 73.1% (23,059).
- Burglary accounted for 15.3% (4,813).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 11.6% (3,672).



## Burglary Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 1.2%.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The burglary rate decreased 38.8%.

### In 2013, of the 4,813 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

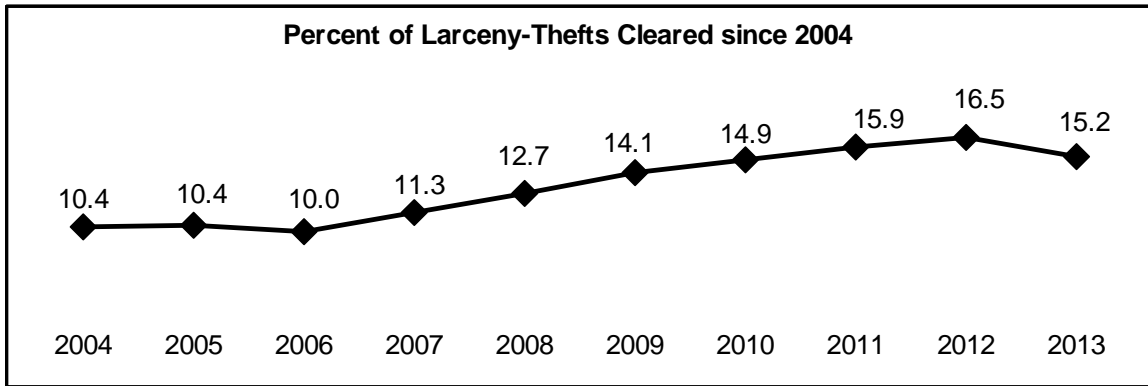
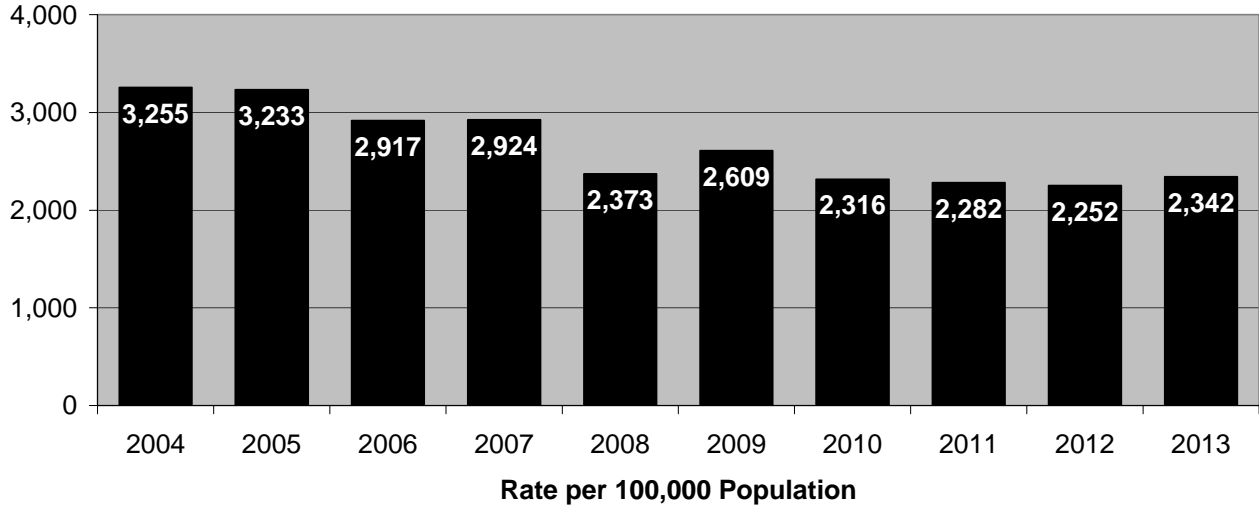
- Burglary accounted for 91.1% (4,383).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 8.9% (430).

### In 2013, of the 4,383 reported burglaries:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 71.7% (3,141).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 28.3% (1,242).

**The City & County of Honolulu's burglary rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Larceny-Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Larceny-Theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

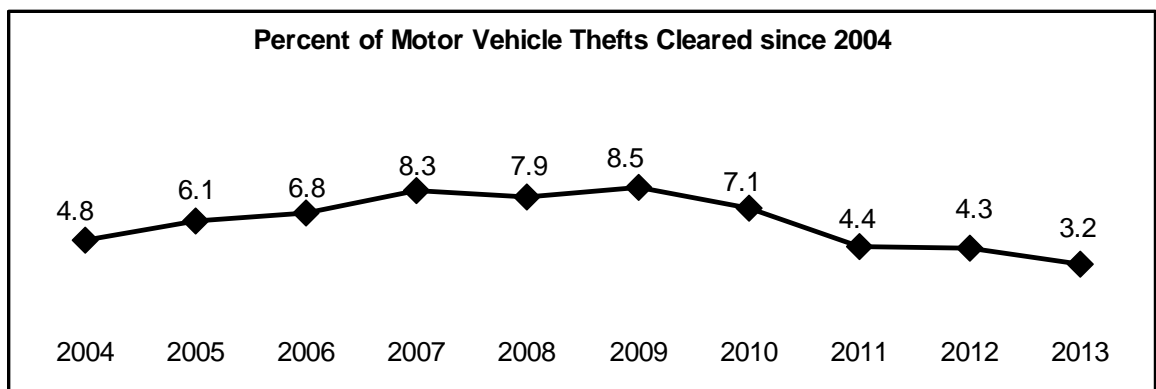
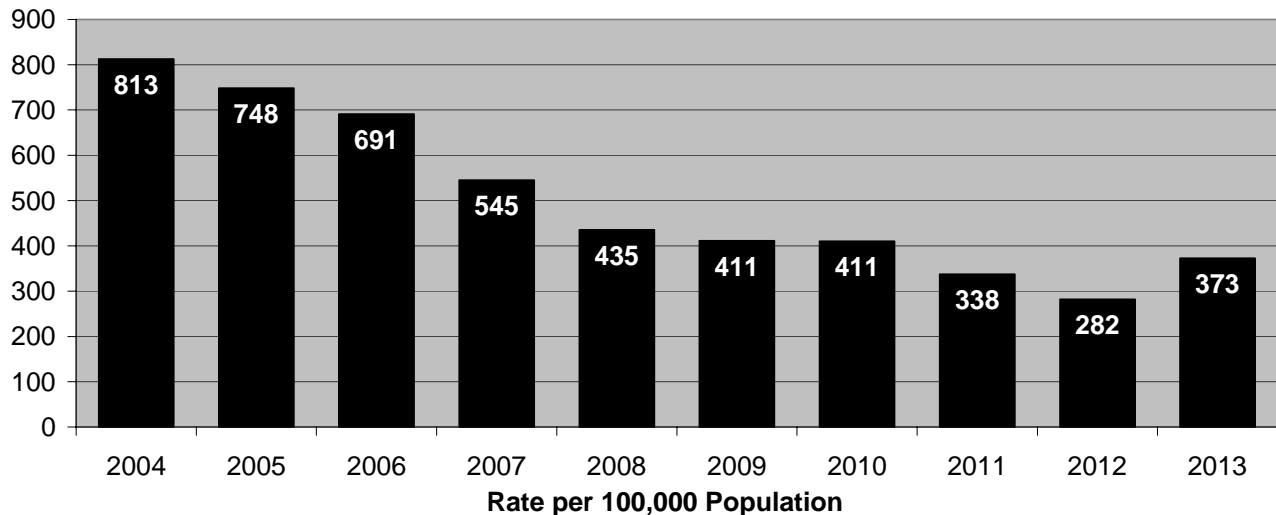
**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported larceny-thefts increased 4.0% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 28.1%.

## Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Motor Vehicle Theft\*** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 32.1% in rate.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 54.1%.

### In 2013, of the 3,672 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 49.7% (1,826).
- Other vehicles accounted for 34.3% (1,259). Included in this category are motorcycles, golf carts and other self-propelled vehicles.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 16.0% (587). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

**The City & County of Honolulu's motor vehicle theft rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

**Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense**  
**City & County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>\$ 7</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>\$ 415</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>\$ 1,009,860</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Highway	280	\$ 474,936	0.9
Commercial House	104	\$ 158,946	0.3
Service Station	9	\$ 5,379	0.0
Convenience Store	124	\$ 76,116	0.1
Residence	68	\$ 149,523	0.3
Bank	9	\$ 28,078	0.1
Miscellaneous	149	\$ 116,882	0.2
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>4,813</b>	<b>\$ 14,602,978</b>	<b>27.3</b>
Residence - Night	594	\$ 1,709,584	3.2
Residence - Day	1,105	\$ 4,193,496	7.8
Residence - Unknown	1,515	\$ 5,122,346	9.6
Non-Residence - Night	331	\$ 374,260	0.7
Non-Residence - Day	240	\$ 466,199	0.9
Non-Residence - Unknown	1,028	\$ 2,737,093	5.1
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>23,059</b>	<b>\$ 17,925,568</b>	<b>33.5</b>
Pocket Picking	202	\$ 155,229	0.3
Purse Snatching	66	\$ 59,967	0.1
Shoplifting	4,645	\$ 676,002	1.3
From Motor Vehicles	6,474	\$ 5,498,558	10.3
Motor Vehicle Parts	1,514	\$ 622,277	1.2
Bicycles	1,063	\$ 486,570	0.9
From Buildings	3,497	\$ 4,437,044	8.3
Coin Machines	57	\$ 27,830	0.1
All Others	5,541	\$ 5,962,091	11.1
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>3,672</b>	<b>\$ 19,974,019</b>	<b>37.3</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>32,526</b>	<b>\$ 53,512,847</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

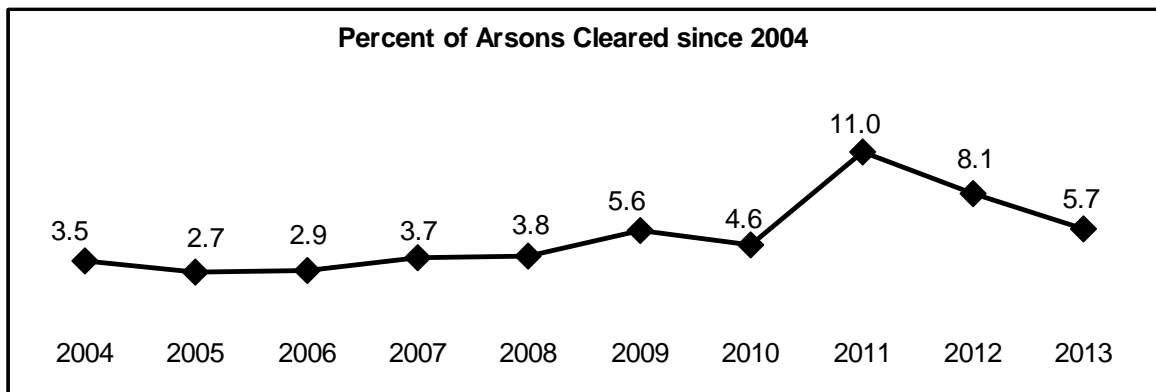
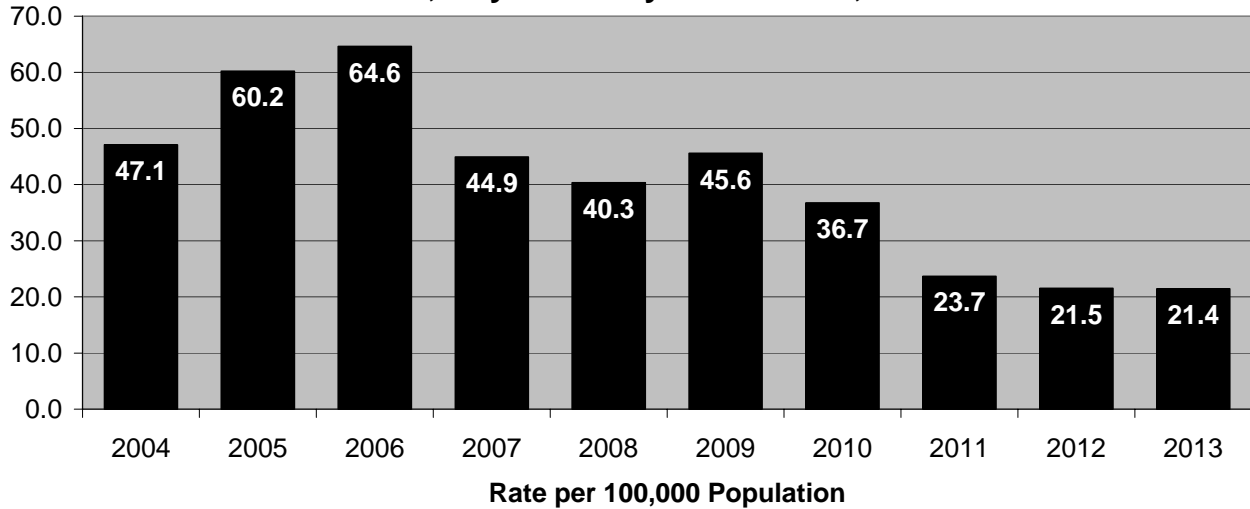
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
City and County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$3,051,920	\$44,789	1.5
Jewels	\$9,716,996	\$195,119	2.0
Clothing - Furs	\$3,016,894	\$185,716	6.2
Motor Vehicles	\$18,665,573	\$11,728,062	62.8
Office Equipment	\$2,976,978	\$124,093	4.2
Televisions - Radios	\$2,829,770	\$139,544	4.9
Firearms	\$114,327	\$28,261	24.7
Household Goods	\$1,713,229	\$107,600	6.3
Consumable Goods	\$280,461	\$56,543	20.2
Livestock	\$42,012	\$1,416	3.4
Miscellaneous	\$11,104,687	\$1,549,405	14.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$53,512,847</b>	<b>\$14,160,548</b>	<b>26.5%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense  
City & County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>	<b>% of Lost Value</b>
\$200 or Over	11,397	\$17,309,458	96.6
\$50 to \$200	4,976	\$524,716	2.9
Under \$50	6,686	\$91,394	0.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,059</b>	<b>\$17,925,568</b>	

### Arson Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported arsons decreased 0.4% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The rate of reported arsons decreased 54.5%.

The City & County of Honolulu's arson rate in 2013 was the lowest on record since the start of data collection in 1980.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
City & County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	46 (21.8)	\$547,079 (39.9)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	6 (2.8)	\$375,600 (27.4)
<b>Other Residential</b>	3 (1.4)	\$26,100 (1.9)
<b>Storage</b>	3 (1.4)	\$31,869 (2.3)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	1 (0.5)	\$22,000 (1.6)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	5 (2.4)	\$39,761 (2.9)
<b>Community / Public</b>	19 (9.0)	\$8,874 (0.6)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	9 (4.3)	\$42,875 (3.1)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	76 (36.0)	\$801,899 (58.5)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	74 (35.1)	\$800,299 (58.4)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	2 (0.9)	\$1,600 (0.1)
<b>Other</b>	89 (42.2)	\$21,998 (1.6)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>211 100%</b>	<b>\$1,370,976 100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*



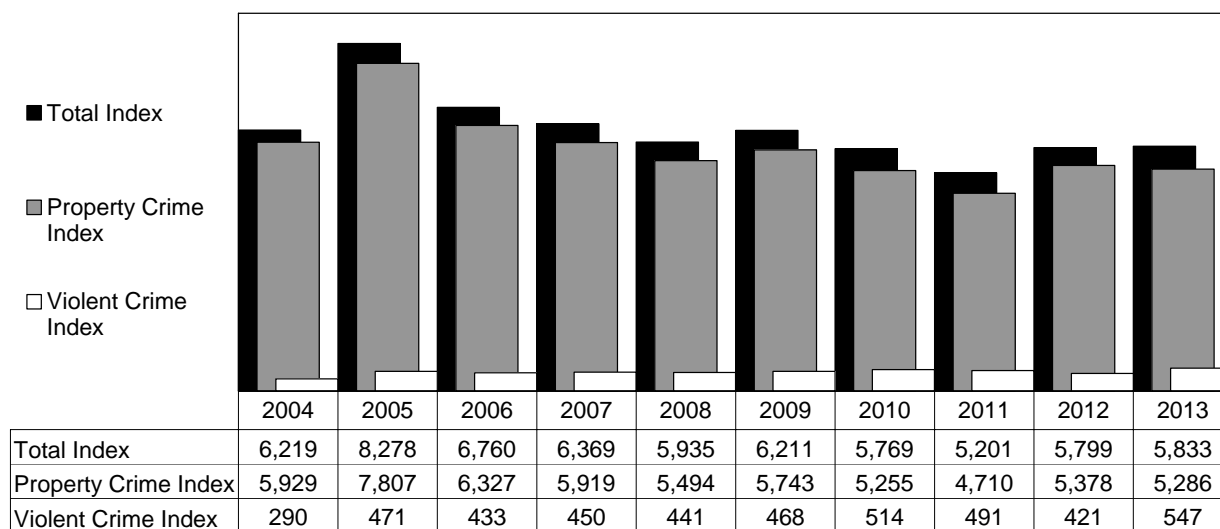


In 2013, 13.6% of Hawaii’s population resided in Hawaii County, where 12.0% of the State’s Index Crimes, 15.9% of the violent crimes, and 11.7% of the property crimes were reported throughout the year.

The total number of reported Index Crimes increased 0.6% in Hawaii County in 2013, with violent Index Crimes up 29.9% and property Index Crimes down 1.7%. Three Index Crimes decreased in number from 2012 to 2013: burglary, 3.9%; larceny-theft, 0.6%; and motor vehicle theft, 5.0%. The number of reported offenses for the other five Index Crime categories increased from 2012 to 2013: murder, 80.0%; forcible rape, 34.1%; robbery, 20.3%; aggravated assault, 30.9%; and arson, 68.4%.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Hawaii County during the past 10 years. The population of Hawaii County increased 19.9% during this period, while the number of reported Index Offenses decreased 6.2%. Whereas reported property crimes decreased 10.8%, reported violent crimes increased 88.6% during this decade.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
Hawaii County, 2004-2013**



## Reported Offenses

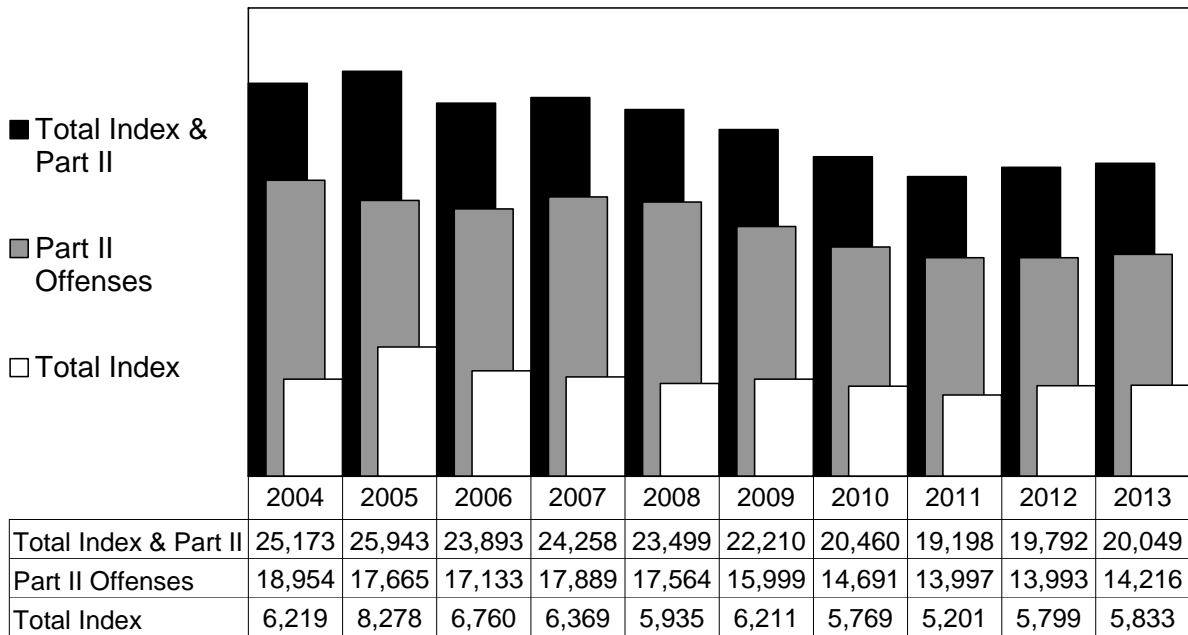
### Hawaii County, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>6,219</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>6,760</b>	<b>6,369</b>	<b>5,935</b>	<b>6,211</b>	<b>5,769</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>5,799</b>	<b>5,833</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>547</b>
Murder	3	5	4	5	4	5	3	3	5	9
Rape	86	18	65	77	78	66	85	63	41	55
Robbery	53	93	88	102	73	67	79	62	74	89
Assault	148	355	276	266	286	330	347	363	301	394
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>5,929</b>	<b>7,807</b>	<b>6,327</b>	<b>5,919</b>	<b>5,494</b>	<b>5,743</b>	<b>5,255</b>	<b>4,710</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>5,286</b>
Burglary	1,162	1,837	1,426	1,381	1,208	1,415	1,141	946	1,184	1,138
Larceny-Theft	4,335	5,211	4,293	3,996	3,796	3,855	3,627	3,360	3,751	3,727
Motor Vehicle Theft	432	759	608	542	490	473	487	404	443	421
<b>Arson</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>

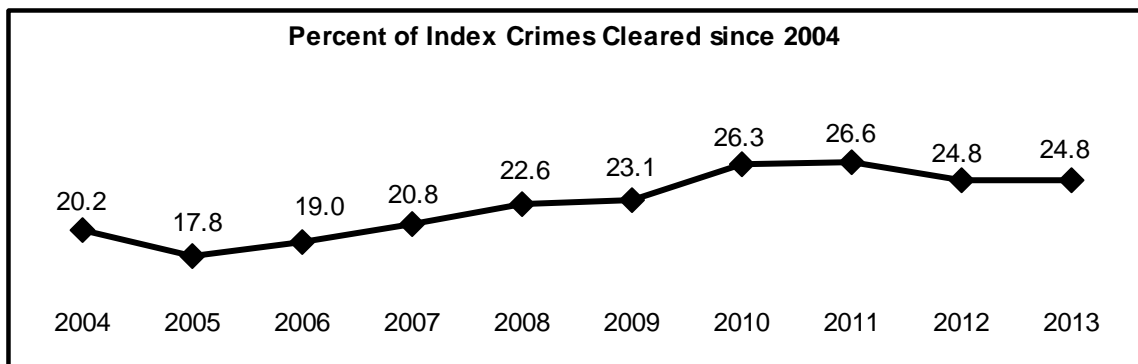
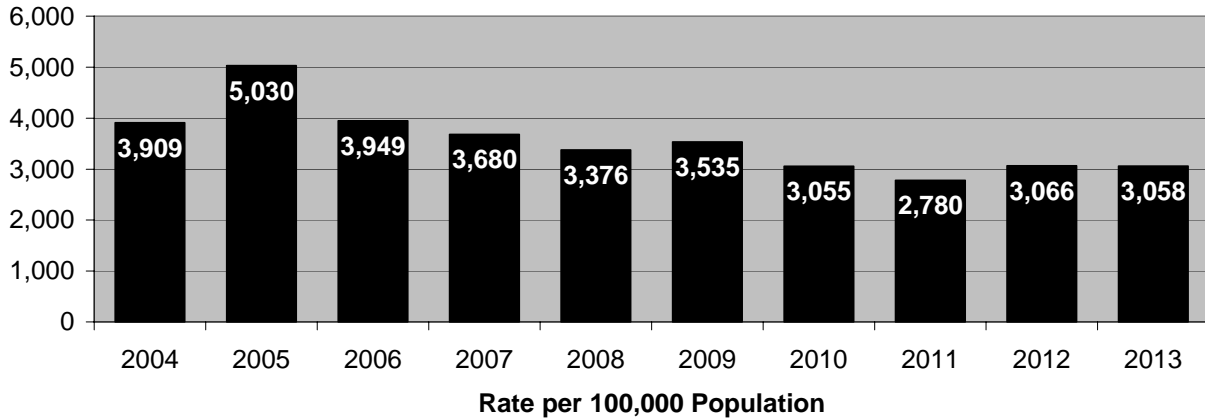
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	<b>18,954</b>	<b>17,665</b>	<b>17,133</b>	<b>17,889</b>	<b>17,564</b>	<b>15,999</b>	<b>14,691</b>	<b>13,997</b>	<b>13,993</b>	<b>14,216</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>25,173</b>	<b>25,943</b>	<b>23,893</b>	<b>24,258</b>	<b>23,499</b>	<b>22,210</b>	<b>20,460</b>	<b>19,198</b>	<b>19,792</b>	<b>20,049</b>

*Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.*

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
Hawaii County, 2004-2013**



### Total Index Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 0.3% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

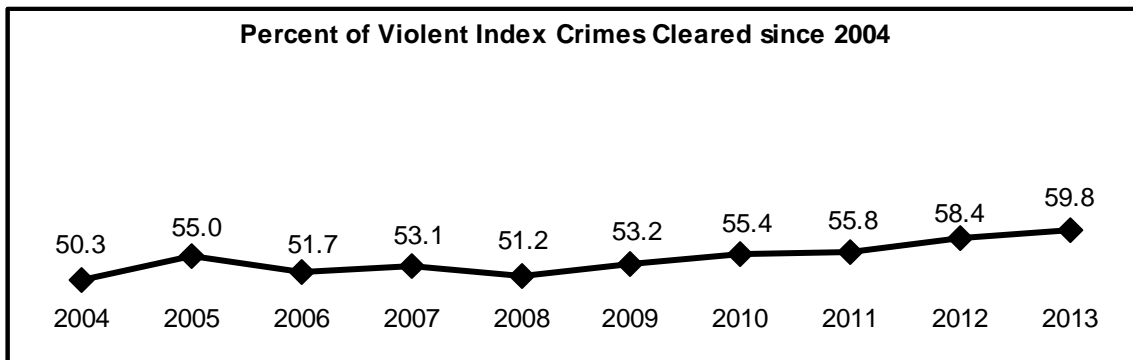
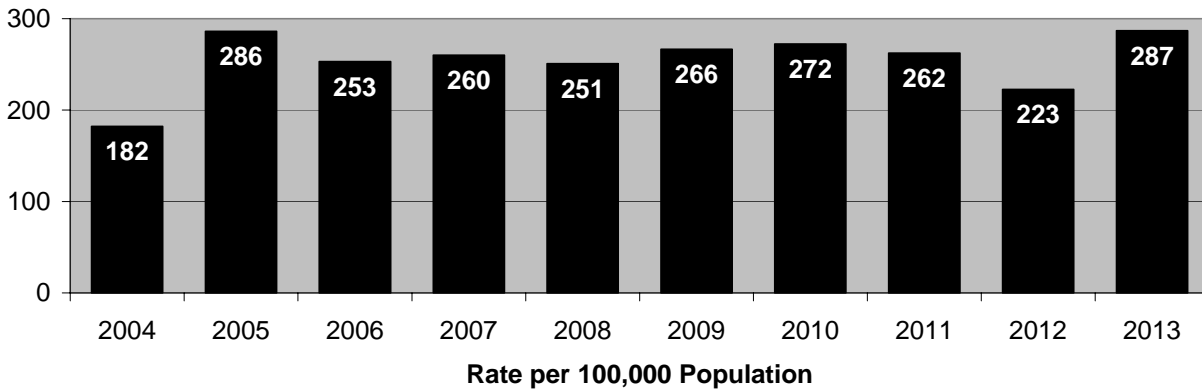
- The Index Crime rate declined 21.8%.

#### In 2013, of the 5,833 Index Offenses reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 90.6% (5,286).
- Violent crimes accounted for 9.4% (547).

**Hawaii County's total Index Crime rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Violent Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 28.8%.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

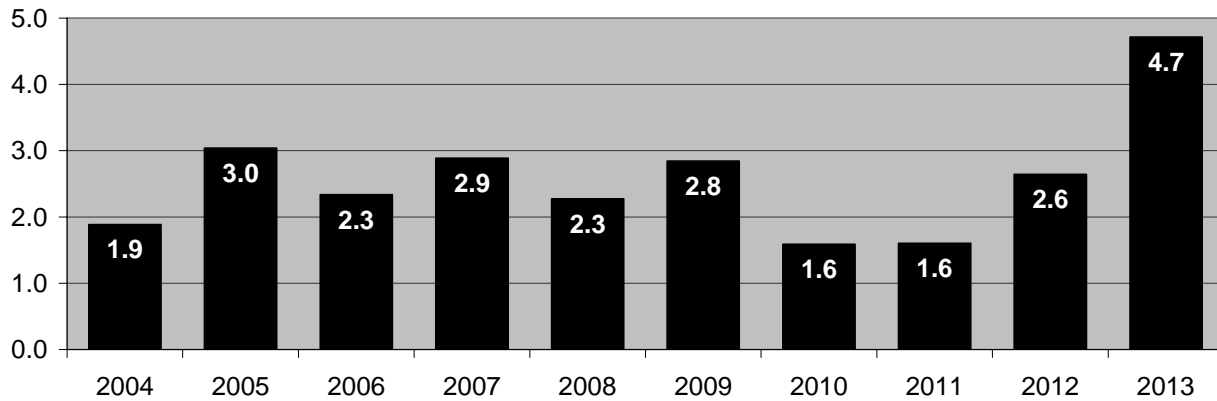
- The violent crime rate increased 57.3%.

**In 2013, of 547 violent crimes reported:**

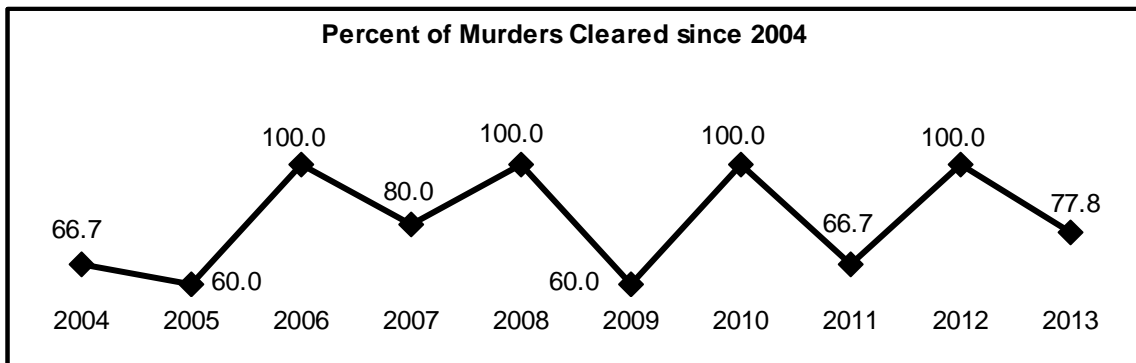
- Aggravated assault accounted for 72.0% (394).
- Robbery accounted for 16.3% (89).
- Forcible rape accounted for 10.1% (55).
- Murder accounted for 1.6% (9).

**Hawaii County's violent crime rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii, and at its highest point on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.**

### Murder Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



Rate per 100,000 Population



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The rate of reported murders increased 78.4%, with 5 murders reported in 2012, versus 9 murders reported in 2013.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

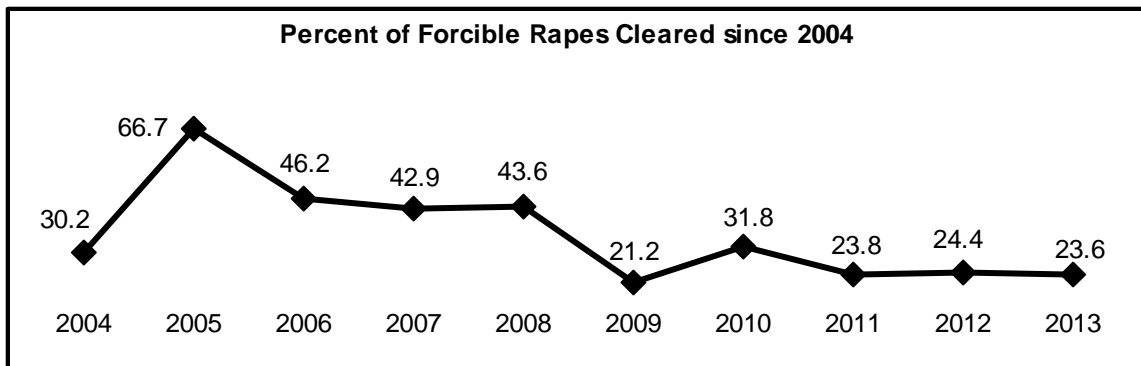
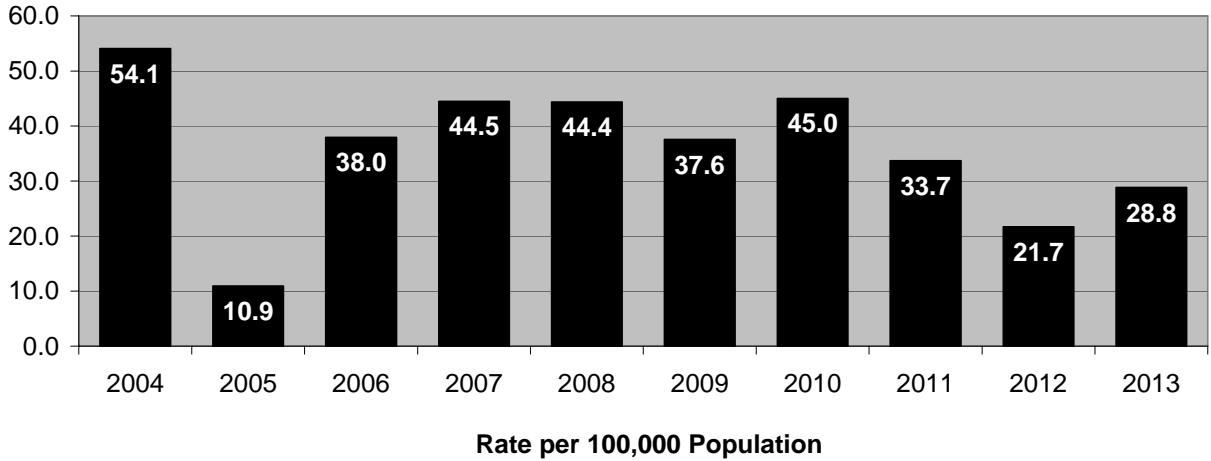
- The murder rate increased 150.2%. Nine murders were reported in 2013 compared to 3 murders from 2004.

**In 2013, of the 9 murders reported:**

- Firearms were involved in 44.4% (4).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 33.3% (3).
- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 22.2% (2).

**Hawaii County's murder rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Forcible Rape Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

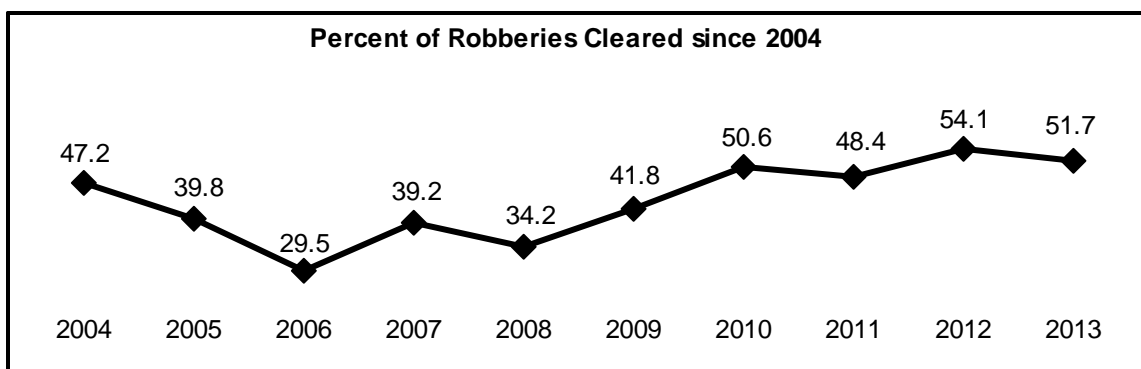
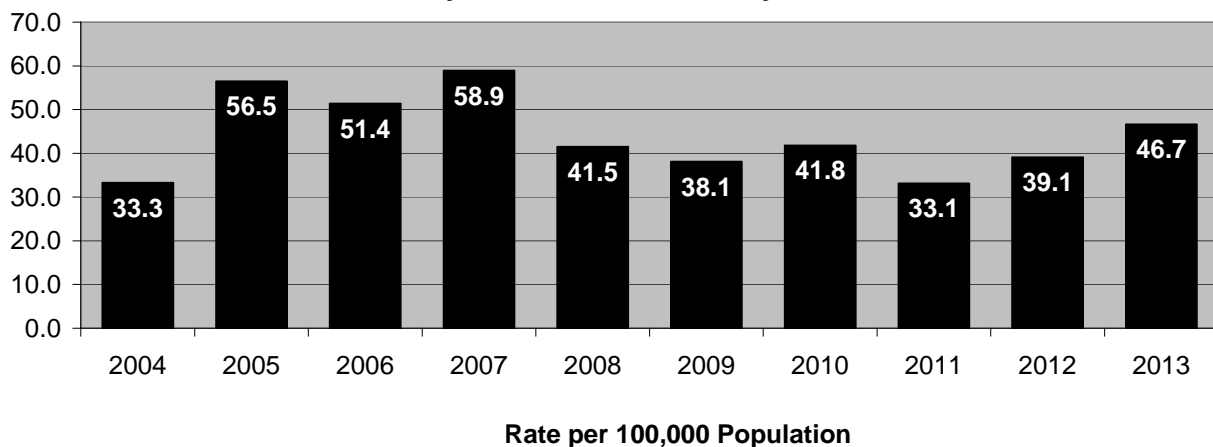
**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported forcible rapes increased 33.0% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The forcible rape rate decreased 46.7%.

### Robbery Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported robberies increased 19.2% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

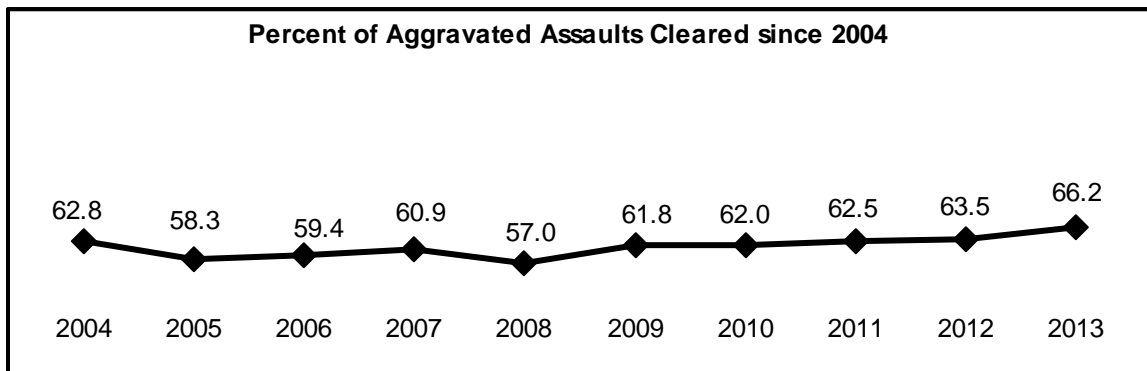
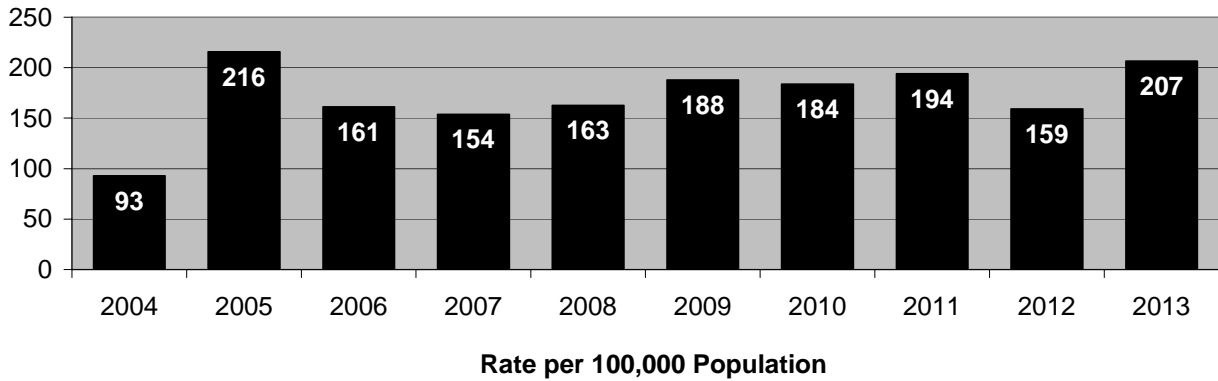
- The robbery rate increased 40.0%.

#### In 2013, of the 89 robberies reported:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 59.6% (53).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 20.2% (18).
- Firearms were involved in 13.5% (12).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 6.7% (6).



### Aggravated Assault Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported aggravated assaults increased 29.8% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

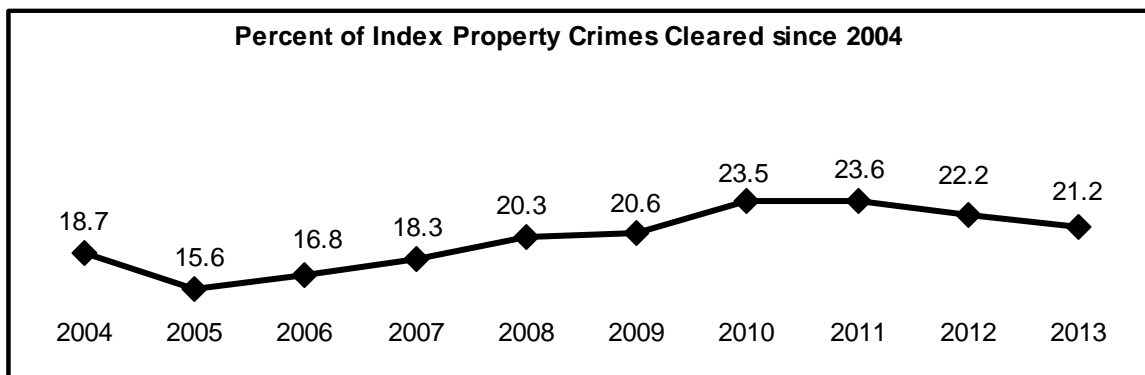
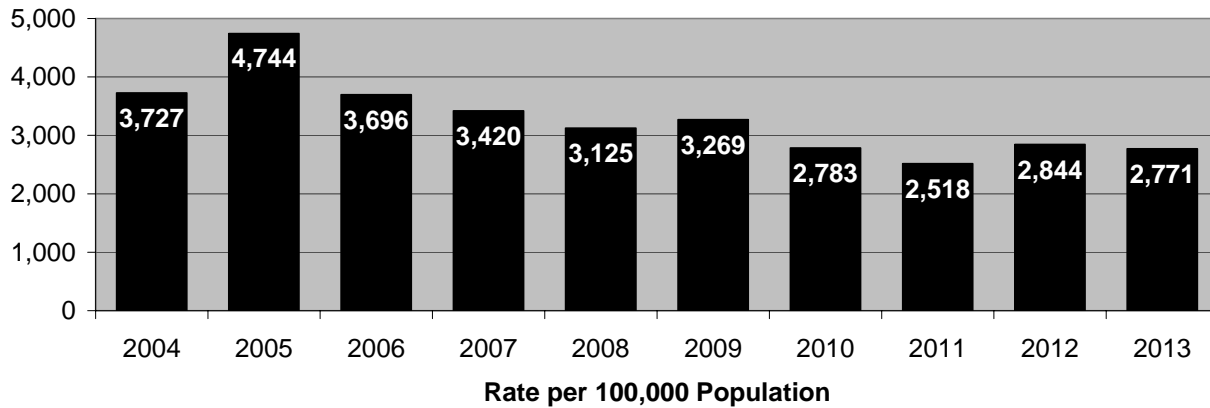
- The aggravated assault rate increased 122.0%.

**In 2013, of the 394 reported aggravated assaults:**

- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 37.1% (146).
- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 35.8% (141).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 17.5% (69).
- Firearms were involved in 9.6% (38).

**Hawaii County's aggravated assault rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Property Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported property crimes decreased 2.6% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

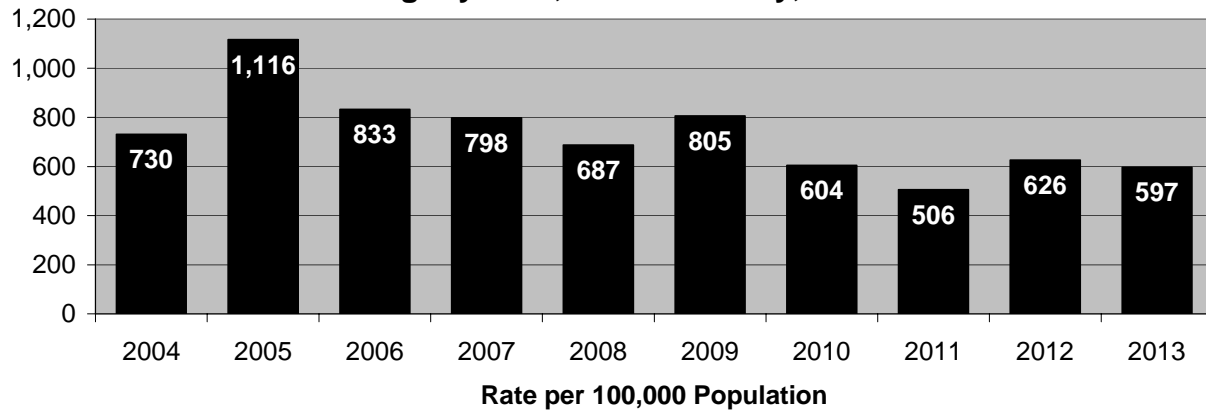
- The property crime rate decreased 25.7%.

#### In 2013, of the 5,286 property crimes reported:

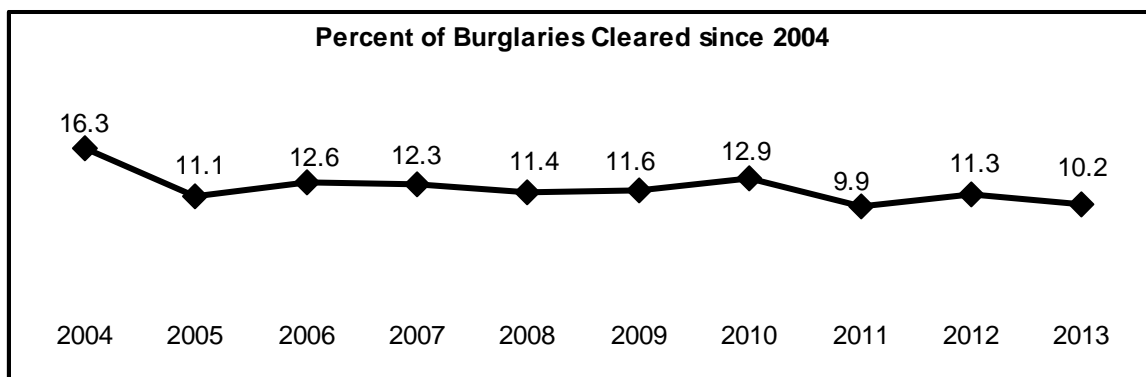
- Larceny-theft accounted for 70.5% (3,727).
- Burglary accounted for 21.5% (1,138).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 8.0% (421).

**Hawaii County's property crime rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

**Burglary Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013**



**Percent of Burglaries Cleared since 2004**



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported burglaries decreased 4.7% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The burglary rate decreased 18.3%.

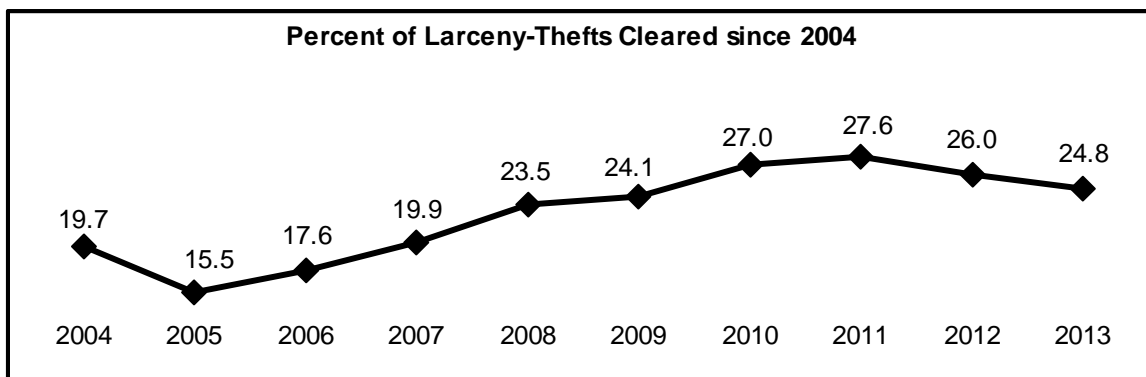
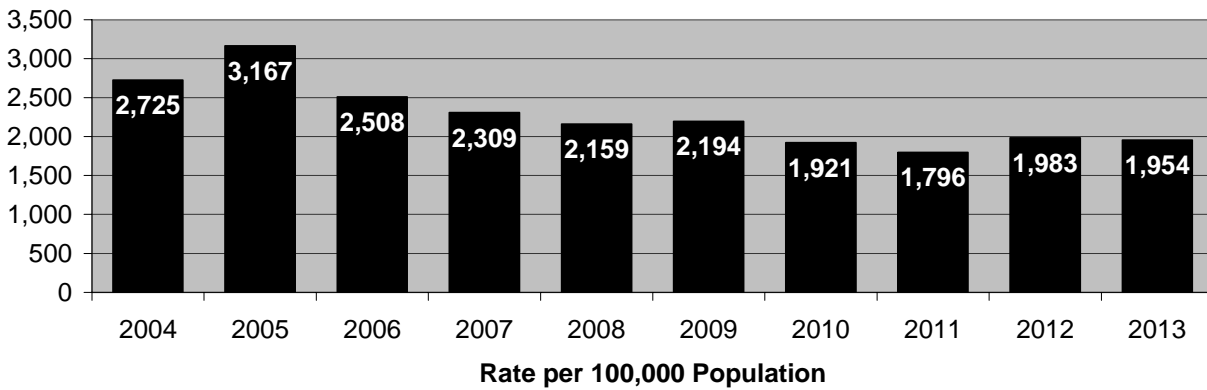
**In 2013, of the 1,138 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:**

- Burglary accounted for 96.2% (1,095).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 3.8% (43).

**In 2013, of the 1,095 burglaries that were reported:**

- Structures entered by force accounted for 60.4% (661).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 39.6% (434).

### Larceny-Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

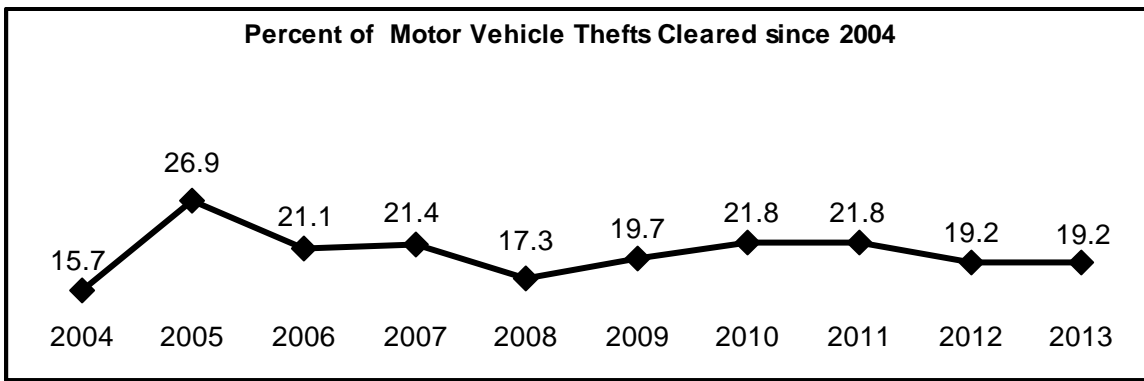
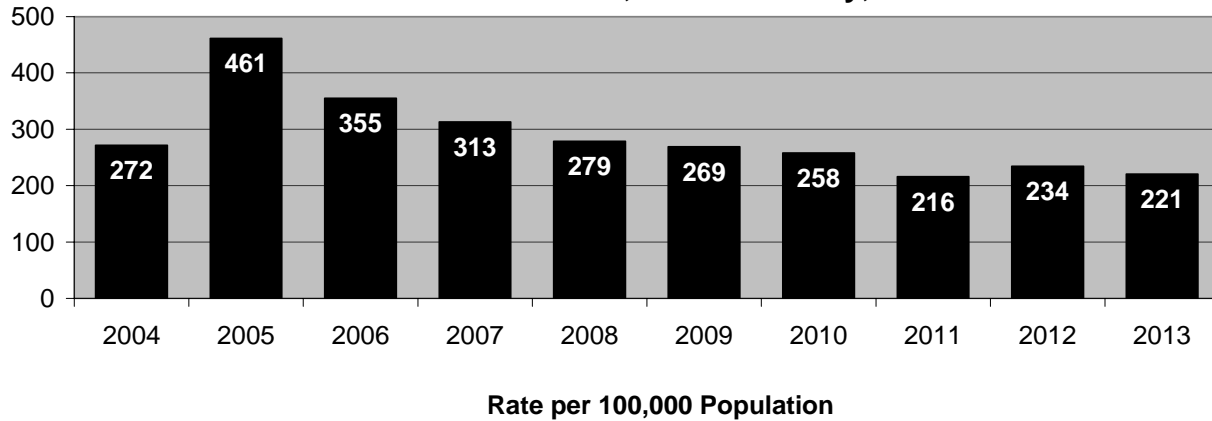
- Reported larceny-thefts decreased 1.5% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 28.3%.

**Hawaii County's larceny-theft rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 5.8% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 18.7%.

#### In 2013, of the 421 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 40.9% (172).
- Other vehicles accounted for 32.3% (136). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 26.8% (113). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

**Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense**  
**Hawaii County, 2013**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$ 1,700</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>\$ 161</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>\$ 99,041</b>	<b>1.5</b>
Highway	26	\$ 6,648	0.1
Commercial House	20	\$ 23,112	0.4
Service Station	1	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	1	\$ 6,830	0.1
Residence	23	\$ 25,060	0.4
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0
Miscellaneous	18	\$ 37,391	0.6
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>\$ 2,468,044</b>	<b>38.5</b>
Residence - Night	94	\$ 109,319	1.7
Residence - Day	272	\$ 625,622	9.8
Residence - Unknown	598	\$ 1,349,966	21.0
Non-Residence - Night	38	\$ 40,744	0.6
Non-Residence - Day	9	\$ 17,420	0.3
Non-Residence - Unknown	127	\$ 324,973	5.1
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>\$ 2,408,244</b>	<b>37.5</b>
Pocket Picking	8	\$ 1,530	0.0
Purse Snatching	2	\$ 849	0.0
Shoplifting	857	\$ 84,475	1.3
From Motor Vehicles	609	\$ 454,947	7.1
Motor Vehicle Parts	288	\$ 109,389	1.7
Bicycles	68	\$ 23,312	0.4
From Buildings	532	\$ 486,086	7.6
Coin Machines	12	\$ 1,339	0.0
All Others	1,351	\$ 1,246,317	19.4
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>\$ 1,438,593</b>	<b>22.4</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,439</b>	<b>\$ 6,415,783</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

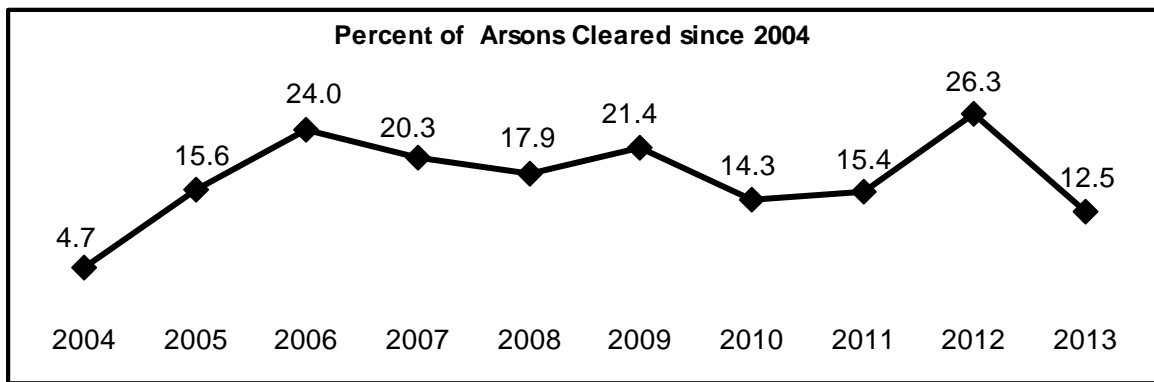
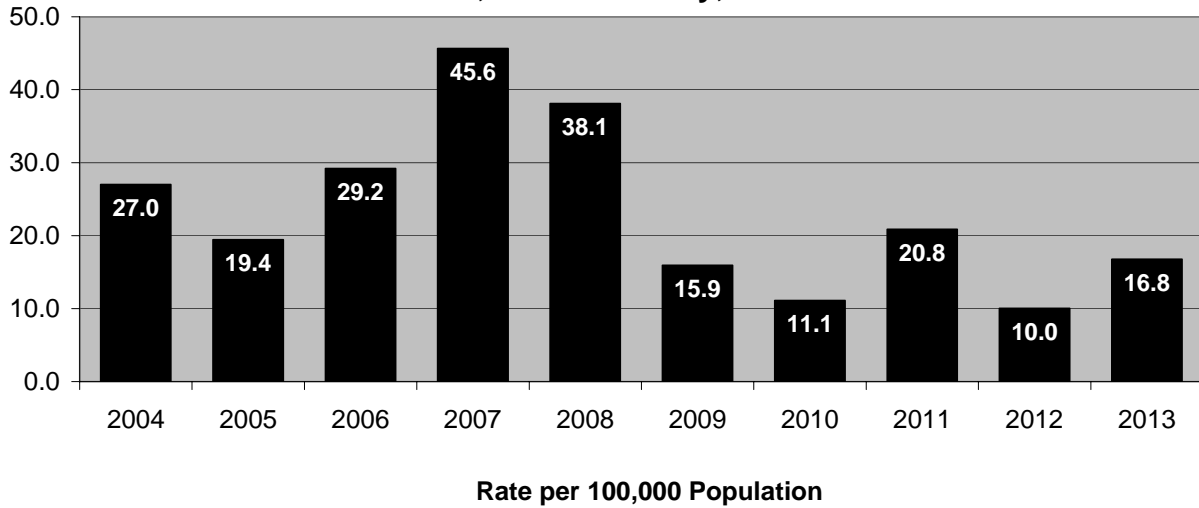
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
Hawaii County, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$373,957	\$13,408	3.6
Jewels	\$1,127,835	\$15,423	1.4
Clothing - Furs	\$205,139	\$2,989	1.5
Motor Vehicles	\$1,627,944	\$409,407	25.1
Office Equipment	\$233,648	\$4,042	1.7
Televisions - Radios	\$395,147	\$3,918	1.0
Firearms	\$38,343	\$750	2.0
Household Goods	\$185,212	\$5,175	2.8
Consumable Goods	\$91,216	\$1,975	2.2
Livestock	\$20,168	\$0	0.0
Miscellaneous	\$2,117,174	\$76,980	3.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,415,783</b>	<b>\$534,067</b>	<b>8.3%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense  
Hawaii County, 2013**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>	<b>% of Lost Value</b>
\$200 or Over	1,593	\$2,303,759	95.7
\$50 to \$200	829	\$88,685	3.7
Under \$50	1,305	\$15,800	0.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>\$2,408,244</b>	

### Arson Rate, Hawaii County, 2004-2013



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported arsons increased 67.0% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The arson rate decreased 37.9%.



**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
Hawaii County, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	11 (34.4)	\$255,085 (96.7)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	5 (15.6)	\$255,000 (96.7)
<b>Other Residential</b>	1 (3.1)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Storage</b>	1 (3.1)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Community / Public</b>	1 (3.1)	\$85 (0.0)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	3 (9.4)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	7 (21.9)	\$8,500 (3.2)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	7 (21.9)	\$8,500 (3.2)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other</b>	14 (43.8)	\$236 (0.1)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32 100%</b>	<b>\$263,821 100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

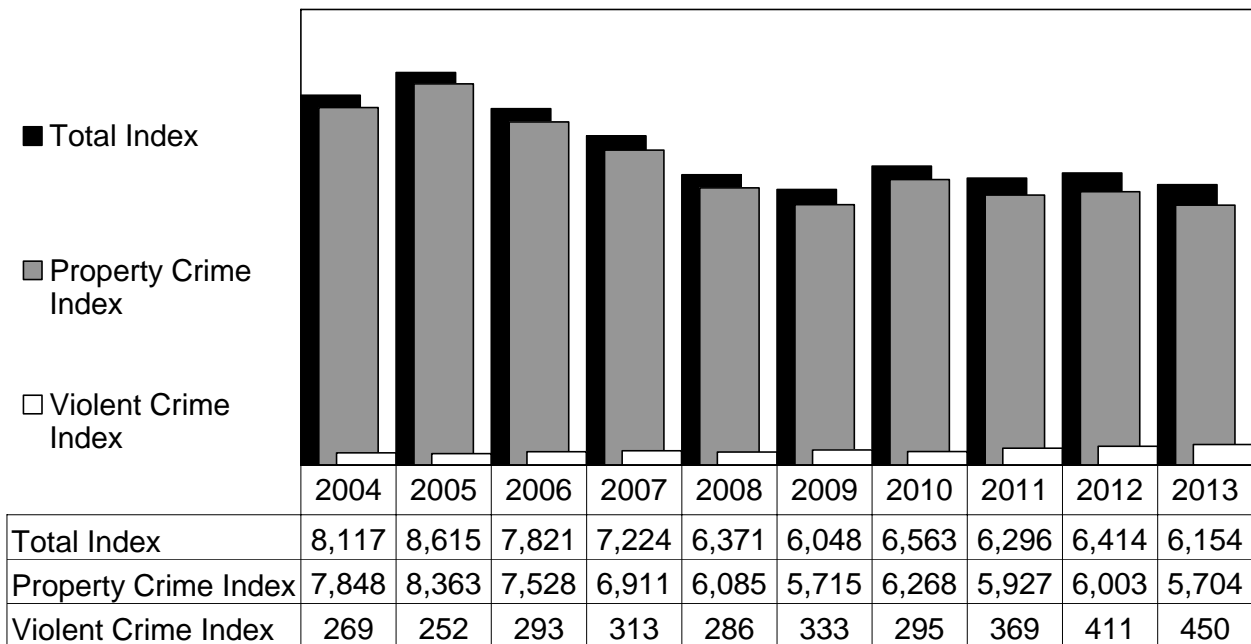


In 2013, 11.4% of Hawaii’s population resided in Maui County, where 12.7% of the State’s total Index Crimes, 13.1% of the violent crimes, and 12.6% of the property crimes were reported.

From 2012 to 2013, the total number of Index Crimes reported in Maui County decreased 4.1%, violent crimes increased 9.5%, and property crimes decreased 5.0%. The number of reported crimes decreased in 2013 for five of the eight Index Crime categories: murder, 80.0%; robbery, 15.7%; burglary, 11.2%; larceny-theft, 2.4%; and motor vehicle theft, 14.5%. The number of reported offenses in the other three crime categories increased in 2013: forcible rape, 2.3%; aggravated assault, 24.3%; and arson, 19.2%.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Maui County from 2004 to 2013. During the past 10 years, the population of Maui County increased 17.2%, and the total number of reported Index Crimes decreased 24.2%, violent crimes increased 67.3%, and property crimes decreased 27.3%.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
Maui County, 2004-2013**



# Reported Offenses

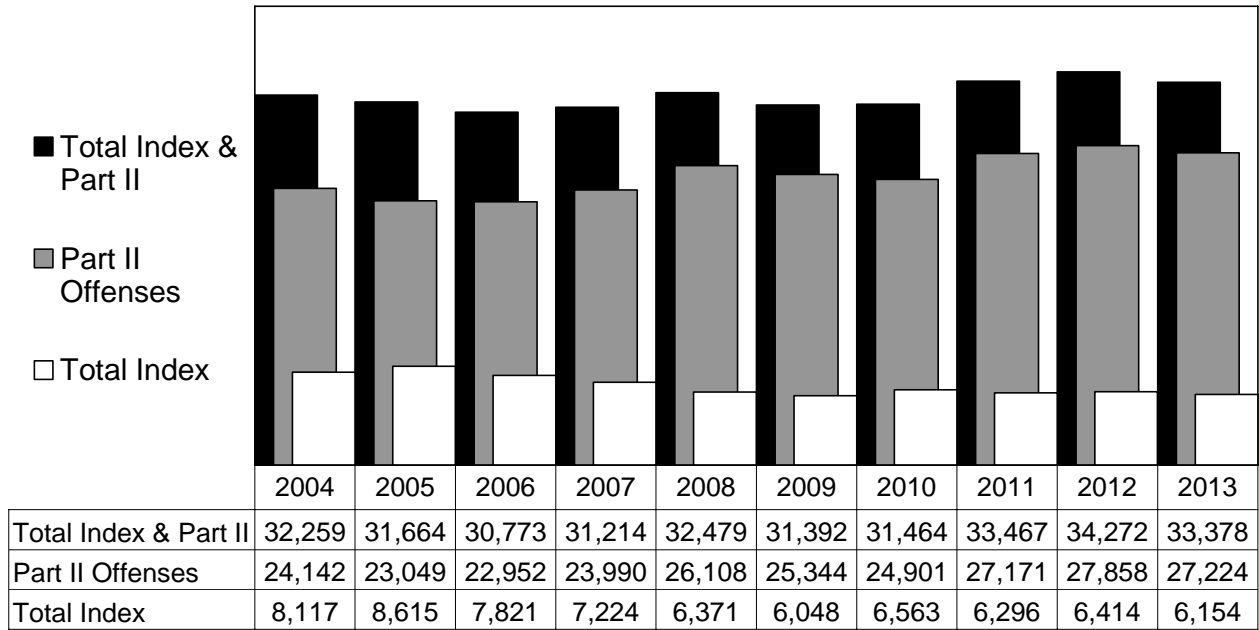
## Maui County, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>8,117</b>	<b>8,615</b>	<b>7,821</b>	<b>7,224</b>	<b>6,371</b>	<b>6,048</b>	<b>6,563</b>	<b>6,296</b>	<b>6,414</b>	<b>6,154</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>450</b>
Murder	2	3	0	0	2	3	1	2	5	1
Rape	16	26	27	28	30	44	34	54	44	45
Robbery	70	74	86	61	64	71	77	86	115	97
Assault	181	149	180	224	190	215	183	227	247	307
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>7,848</b>	<b>8,363</b>	<b>7,528</b>	<b>6,911</b>	<b>6,085</b>	<b>5,715</b>	<b>6,268</b>	<b>5,927</b>	<b>6,003</b>	<b>5,704</b>
Burglary	1,791	1,523	1,312	1,212	1,116	1,020	1,091	1,059	1,067	948
Larceny-Theft	5,333	5,678	5,512	5,056	4,437	4,155	4,395	4,203	4,419	4,314
Motor Vehicle Theft	724	1,162	704	643	532	540	782	665	517	442
<b>Arson</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>87</b>

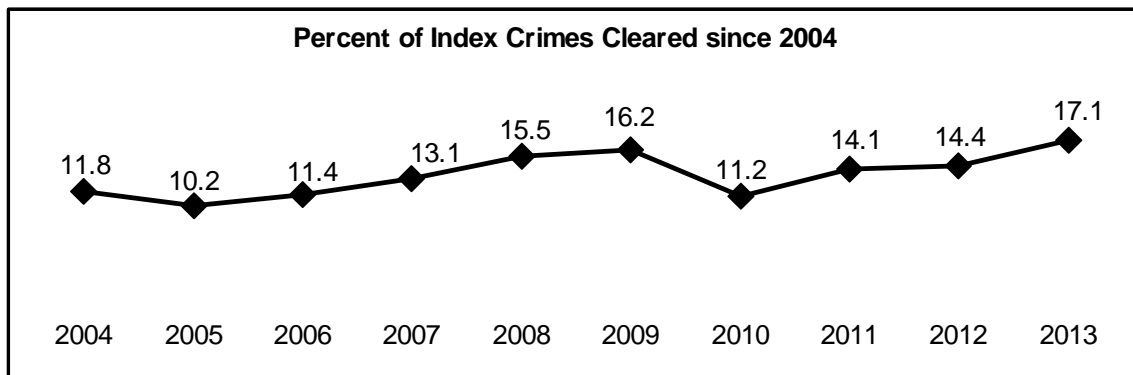
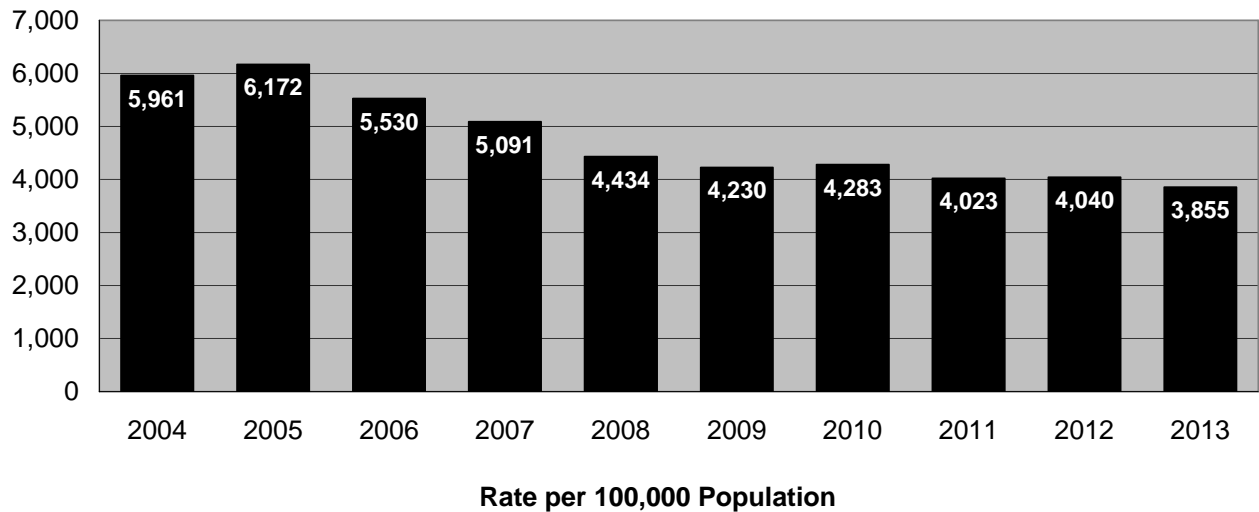
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Part II Offenses	24,142	23,049	22,952	23,990	26,108	25,344	24,901	27,171	27,858	27,224
Total Index & Part II	32,259	31,664	30,773	31,214	32,479	31,392	31,464	33,467	34,272	33,378

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
Maui County, 2004-2013**



## Total Index Crime Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 4.6% in rate.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

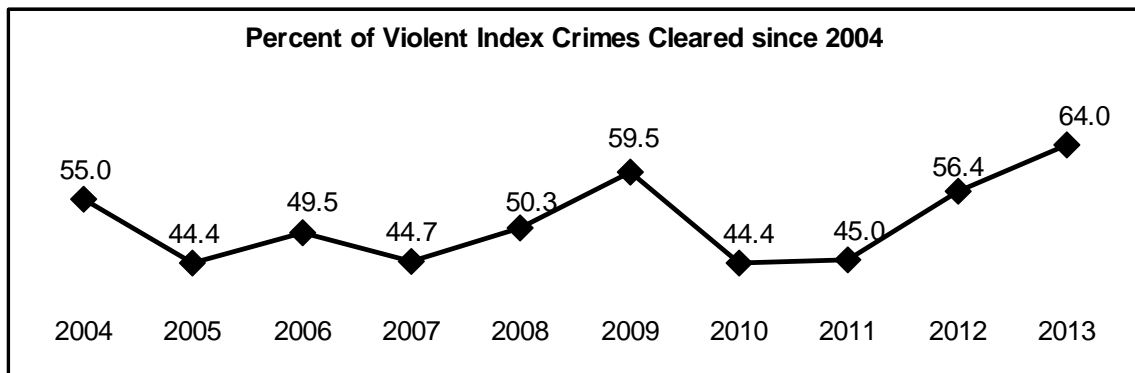
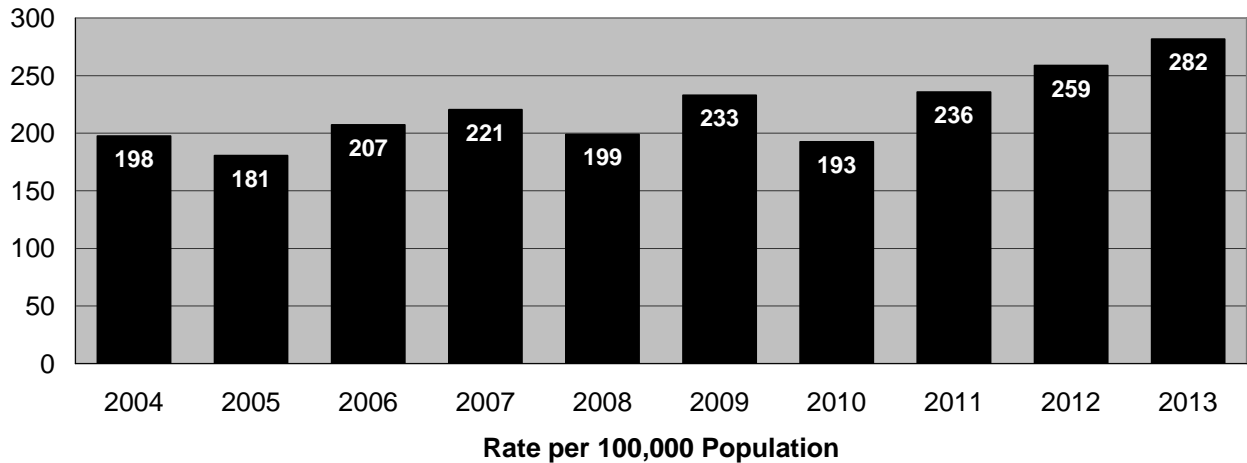
- The Index Crime rate decreased 35.3%.

### In 2013, of the 6,154 Index Crimes reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 92.7% (5,704).
- Violent crimes accounted for 7.3% (450).

**Maui County's total Index Crime rate in 2013 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.**

### Violent Crime Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 8.9%.

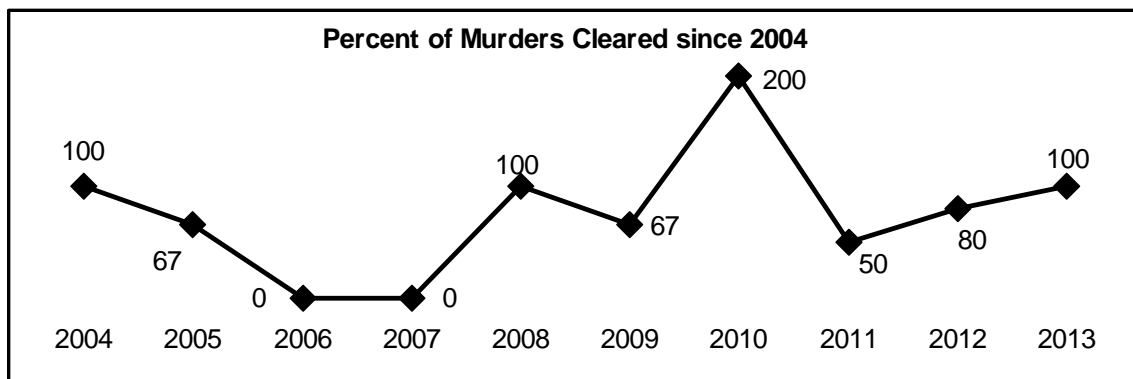
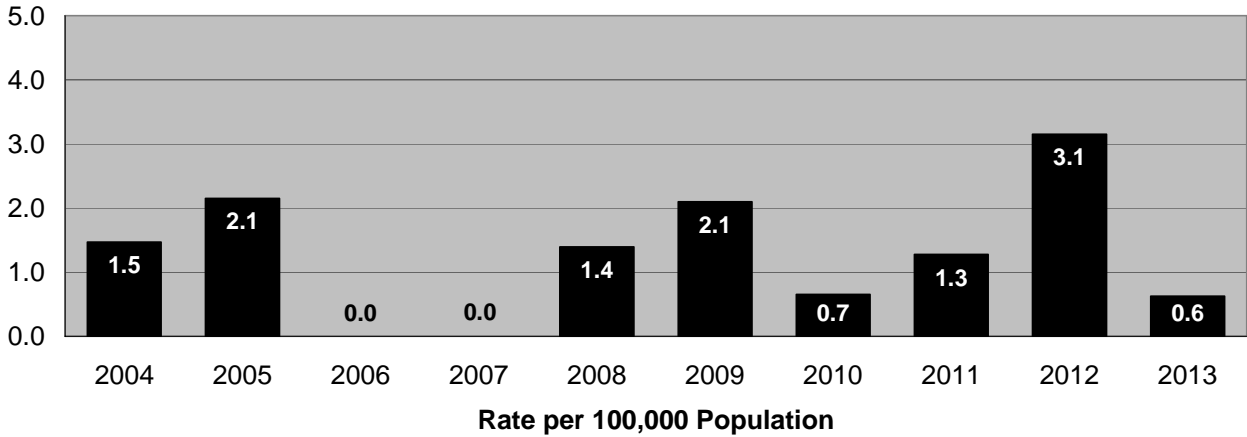
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The violent crime rate increased 42.7%.

**In 2013, of the 450 violent crimes reported:**

- Aggravated assault accounted for 68.2% (307).
- Robbery accounted for 21.6% (97).
- Forcible rape accounted for 10.0% (45).
- Murder accounted for 0.2% (1).

### Murder Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- The murder rate decreased 80.1%, with 5 murders reported in 2012, as compared to 1 murder reported in 2013.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

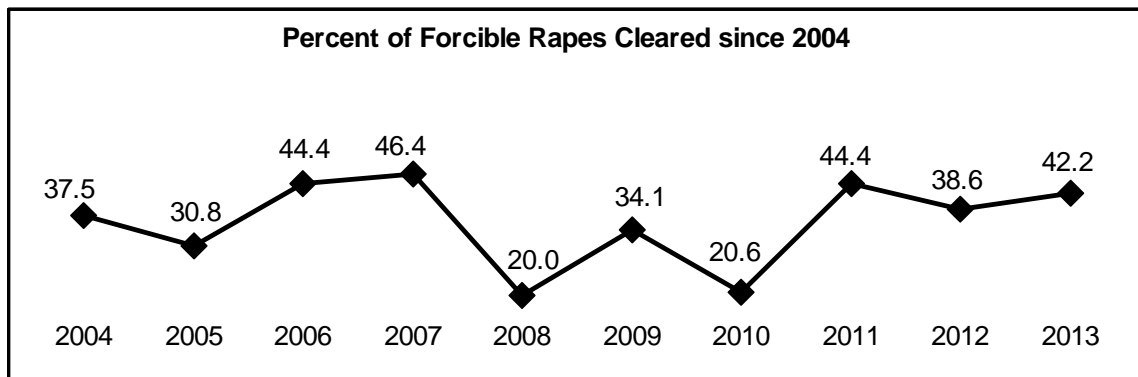
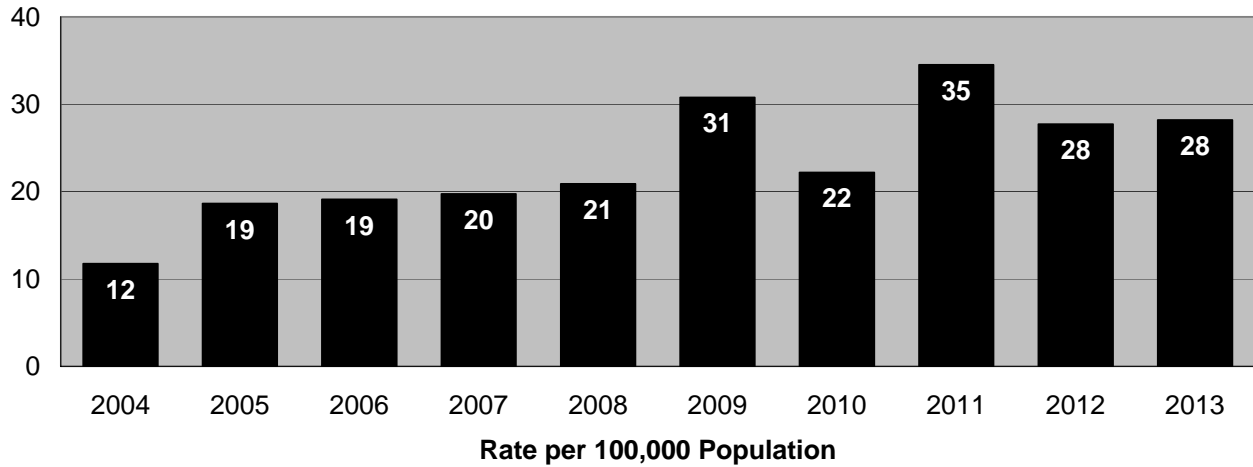
- The murder rate decreased 57.4%, with 2 murders reported in 2004, versus 1 murder reported in 2013.

In 2013, a firearm weapon was utilized in the murder reported.

Maui County's murder rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



### Forcible Rape Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

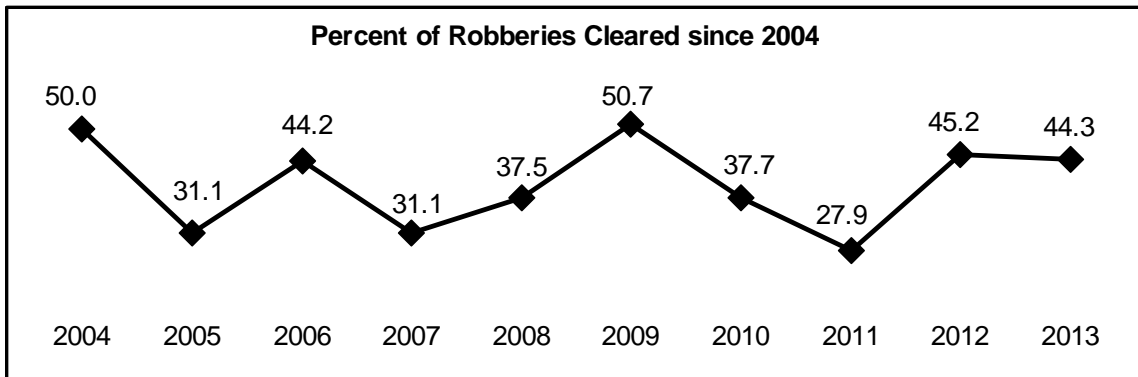
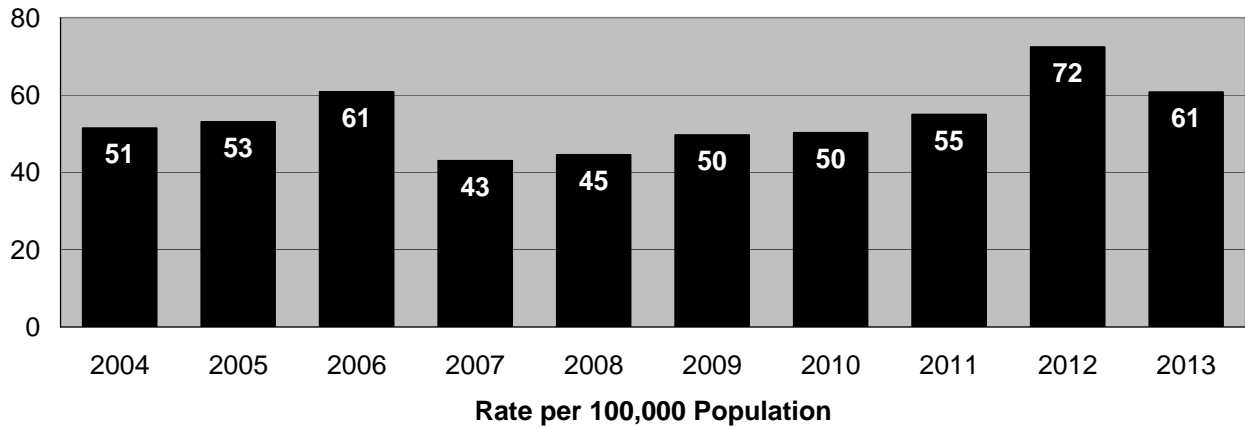
**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported forcible rapes increased 1.7% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The forcible rape rate increased 139.9%, with 16 rapes reported in 2004, versus 45 rapes reported in 2013.

### Robbery Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The reported robbery rate decreased 16.1%.

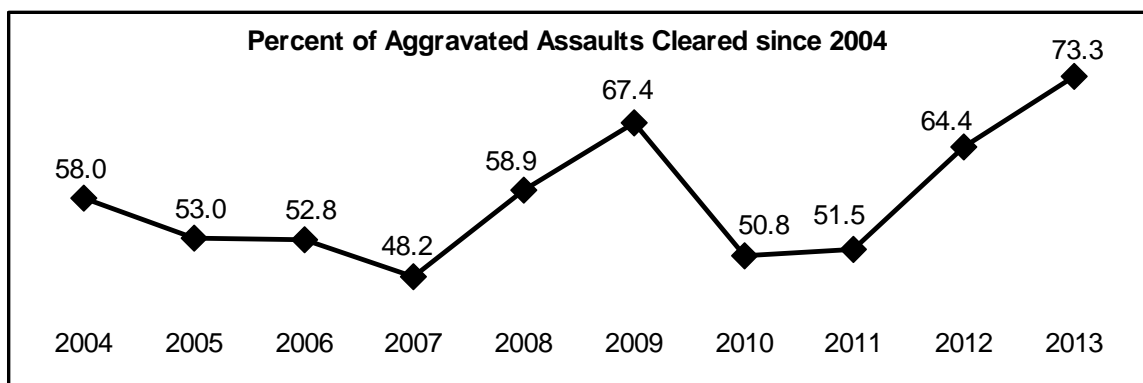
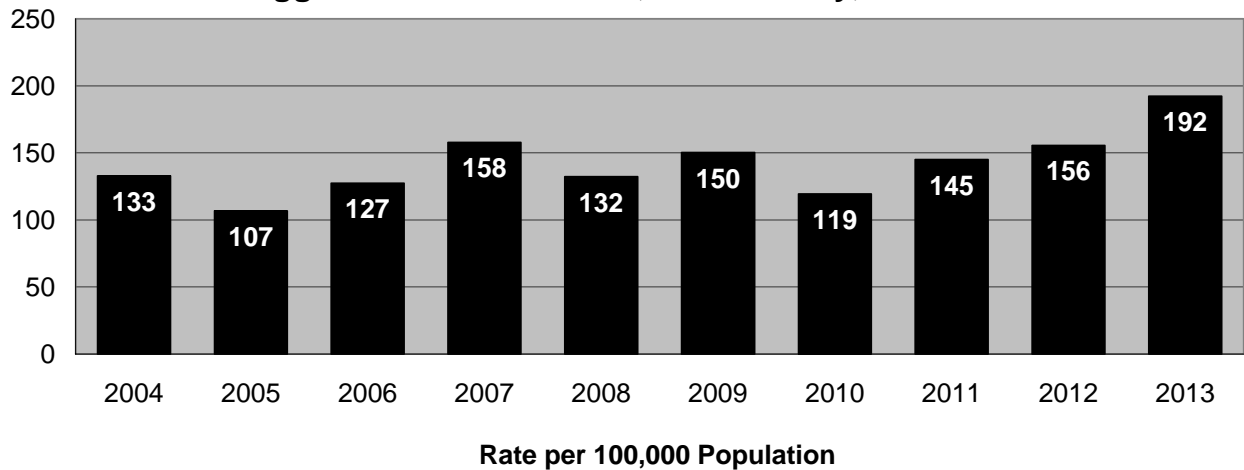
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The robbery rate increased 18.2%.

**In 2013,** of the 97 robberies reported:

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 61.9% (60).
- Other dangerous instruments were involved in 22.7% (22).
- Firearms were involved in 10.3% (10).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 5.2% (5).

### Aggravated Assault Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported aggravated assaults increased 23.6% in rate.

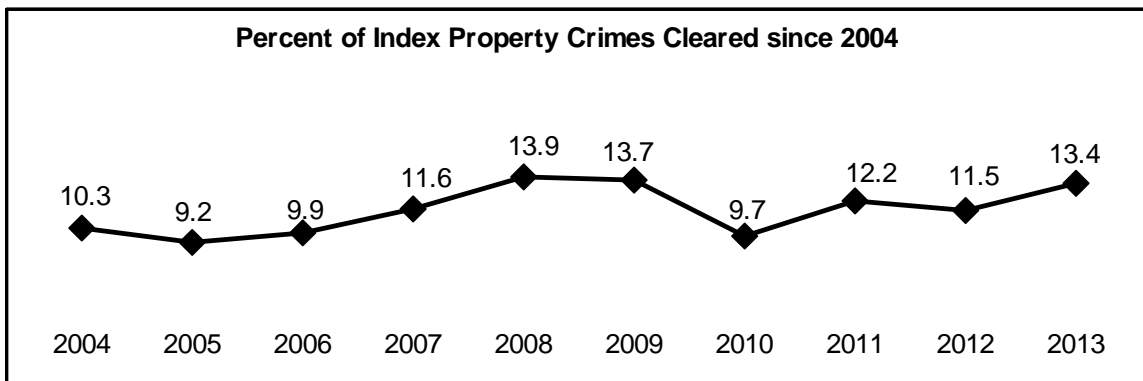
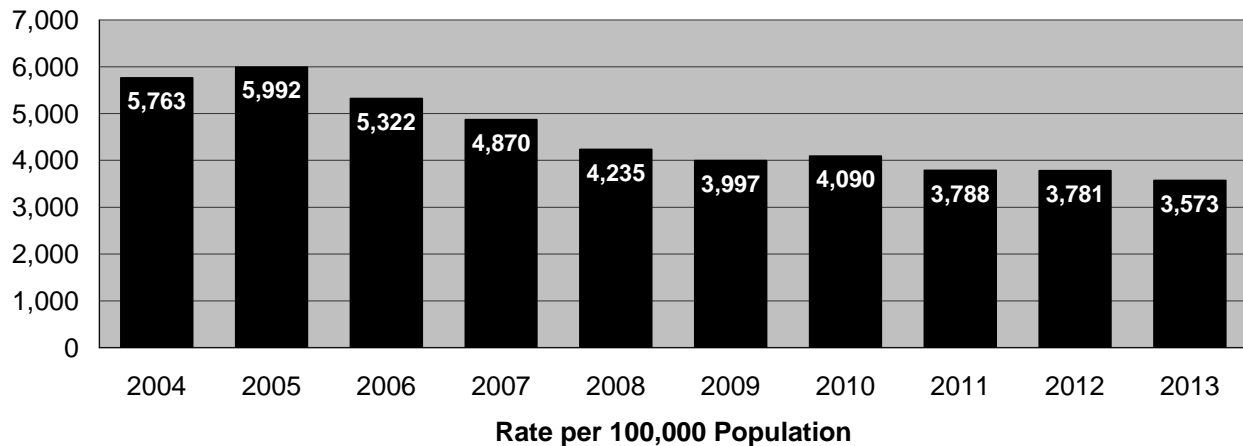
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The reported aggravated assault rate increased 44.7%.

**In 2013, of the 307 aggravated assaults reported:**

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were used in 46.0% (141).
- Other dangerous instruments were involved in 45.3% (139).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 8.8% (27).

## Property Crime Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported property crimes decreased 5.5% in rate.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

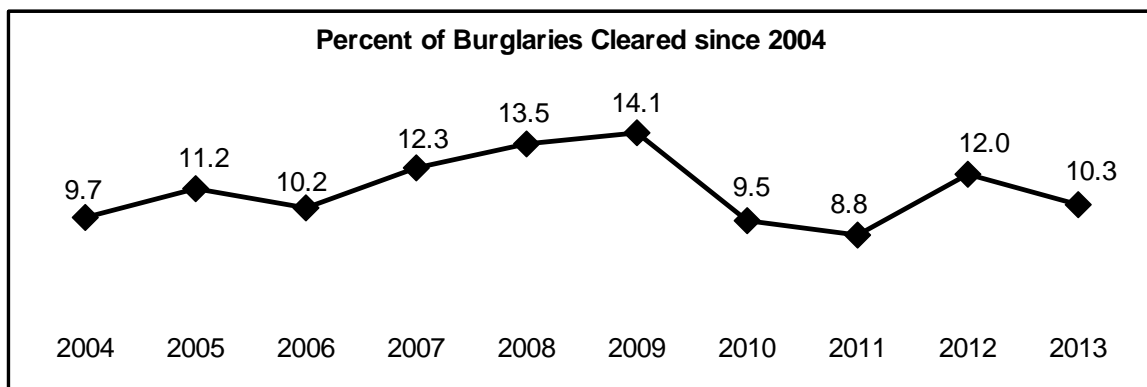
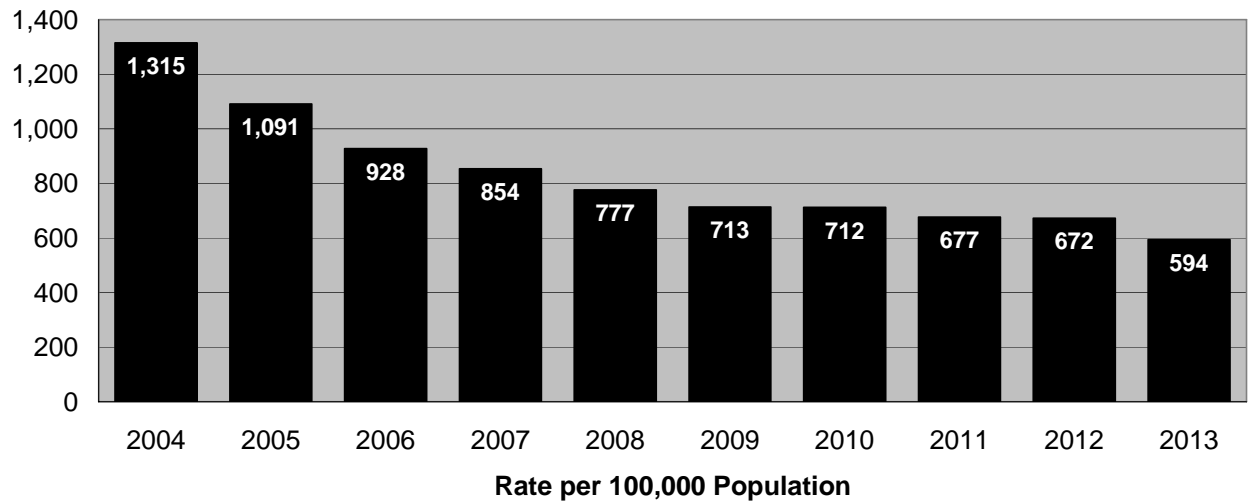
- The property crime rate decreased 38.0%.

### In 2013, of the 5,704 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 75.6% (4,314).
- Burglary accounted for 16.6% (948).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 7.7% (442).

**Maui County's property crime rate in 2013 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.**

## Burglary Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

### From 2012 to 2013:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 11.6%.

### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The burglary rate decreased 54.9%.

### In 2013, of the 948 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

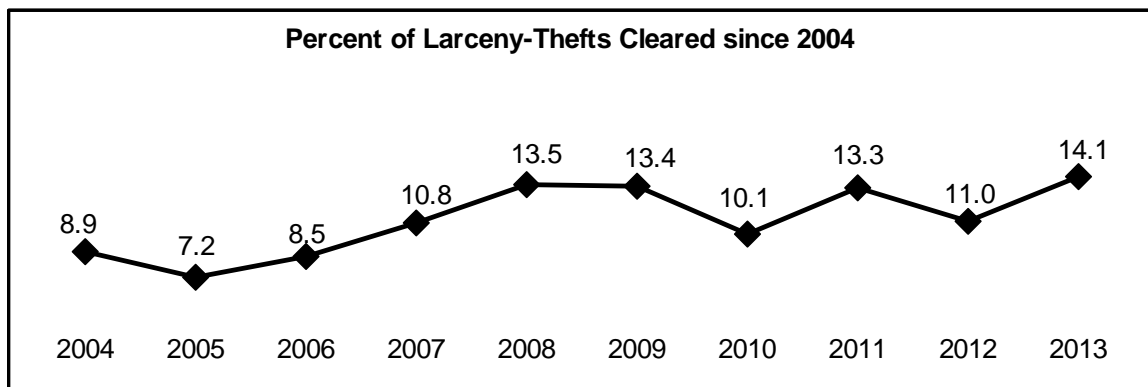
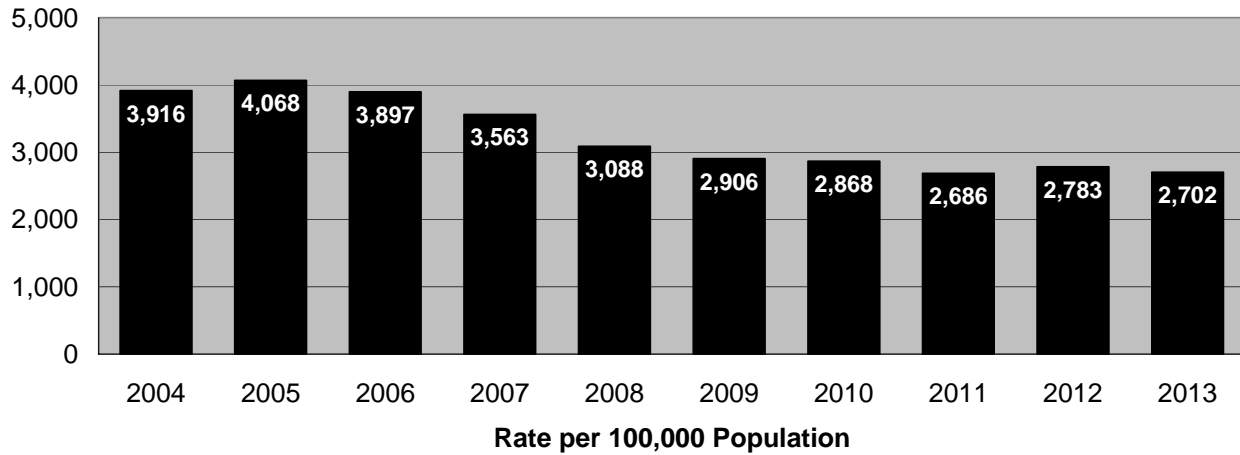
- Burglary accounted for 96.3% (913).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 3.7% (35).

### In 2013, of the 913 burglaries that were reported:

- Structures entered without force accounted for 90.1% (823).
- Structures entered by force accounted for 9.9% (90).

**Maui County's burglary rate in 2013 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.**

### Larceny-Theft Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

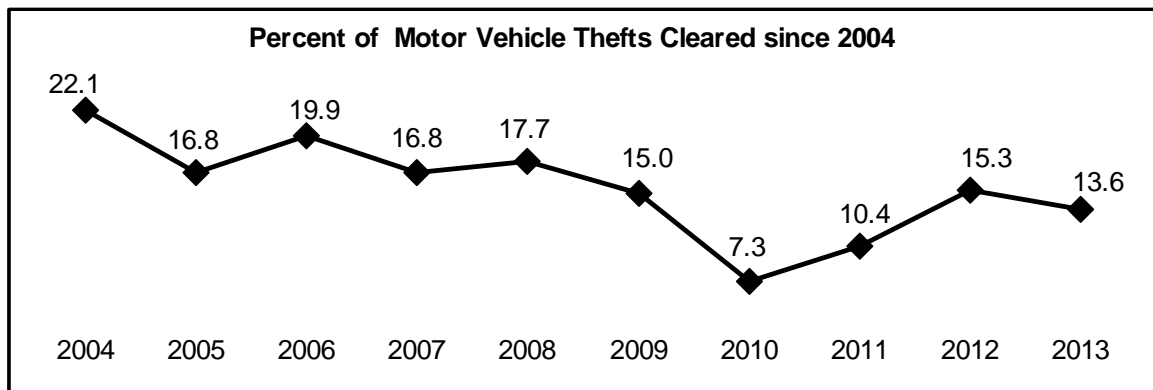
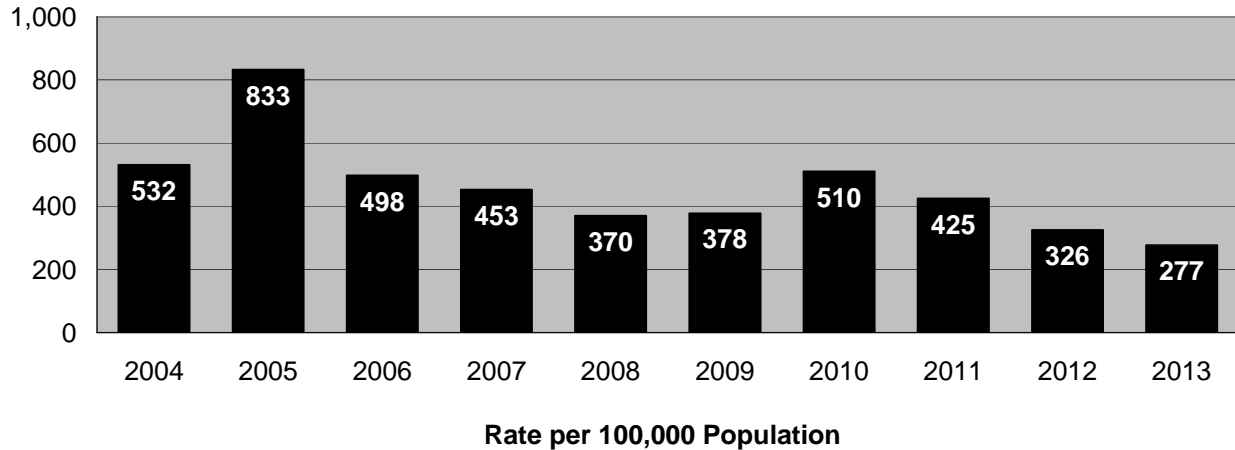
- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 2.9%.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 31.0%.

**Maui County's larceny-theft rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 15.0% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 47.9%.

#### In 2013, of the 442 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Other vehicles accounted for 41.4% (183). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 30.3% (134). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Autos accounted for 28.3% (125).

**Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense**  
**Maui County, 2013**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>\$ 1,552</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>\$ 98,416</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Highway	23	\$ 20,555	0.2
Commercial House	14	\$ 26,277	0.2
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	2	\$ 44	0.0
Residence	9	\$ 3,711	0.0
Bank	4	\$ 11,959	0.1
Miscellaneous	45	\$ 35,870	0.3
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>\$ 2,990,361</b>	<b>26.9</b>
Residence - Night	133	\$ 191,019	1.7
Residence - Day	236	\$ 654,519	5.9
Residence - Unknown	258	\$ 807,116	7.3
Non-Residence - Night	79	\$ 790,555	7.1
Non-Residence - Day	62	\$ 82,482	0.7
Non-Residence - Unknown	180	\$ 464,670	4.2
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>4,314</b>	<b>\$ 5,544,892</b>	<b>49.9</b>
Pocket Picking	8	\$ 2,424	0.0
Purse Snatching	7	\$ 2,459	0.0
Shoplifting	793	\$ 137,914	1.2
From Motor Vehicles	519	\$ 496,963	4.5
Motor Vehicle Parts	50	\$ 16,750	0.2
Bicycles	95	\$ 26,626	0.2
From Buildings	222	\$ 366,976	3.3
Coin Machines	3	\$ 80	0.0
All Others	2,617	\$ 4,494,700	40.5
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>\$ 2,468,481</b>	<b>22.2</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,847</b>	<b>\$ 11,103,702</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*



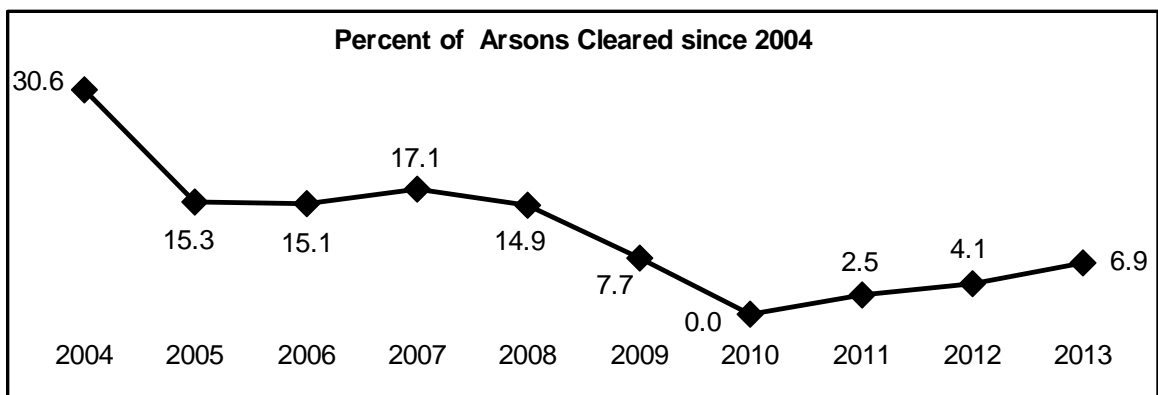
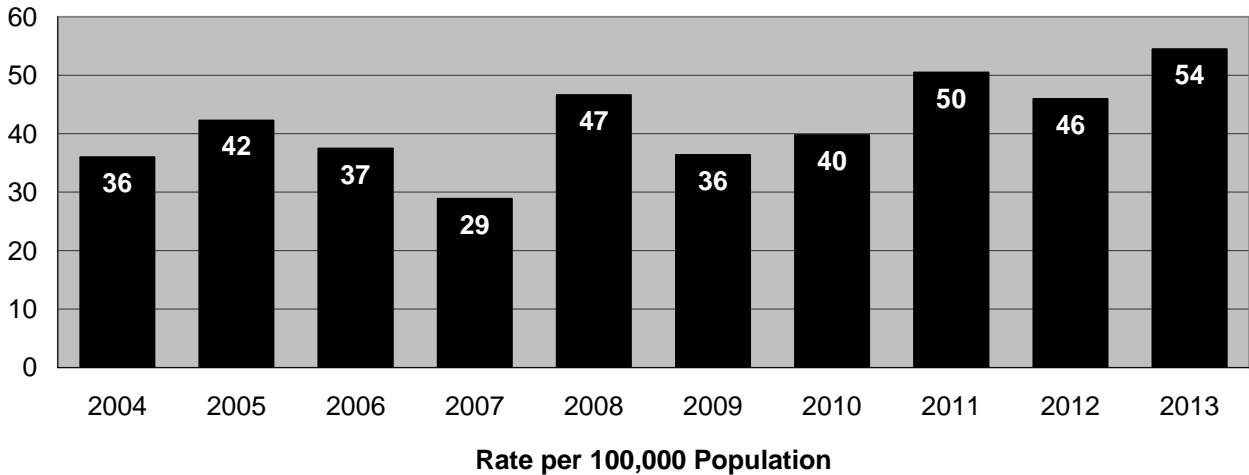
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
Maui County, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$2,068,054	\$55,848	2.7
Jewels	\$2,631,529	\$146,713	5.6
Clothing - Furs	\$238,884	\$39,216	16.4
Motor Vehicles	\$2,577,558	\$1,803,411	70.0
Office Equipment	\$263,598	\$43,835	16.6
Televisions - Radios	\$423,635	\$59,666	14.1
Firearms	\$17,171	\$2,750	16.0
Household Goods	\$57,080	\$2,560	4.5
Consumable Goods	\$38,044	\$10,322	27.1
Livestock	\$9,505	\$900	9.5
Miscellaneous	\$2,778,644	\$646,026	23.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,103,702</b>	<b>\$2,811,247</b>	<b>25.3%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense  
Maui County, 2013**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>	<b>% of Lost Value</b>
\$200 or Over	1,860	\$5,374,238	96.9
\$50 to \$200	1,308	\$152,575	2.8
Under \$50	1,146	\$18,079	0.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,314</b>	<b>\$5,544,892</b>	

### Arson Rate, Maui County, 2004-2013



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The reported arson rate increased 18.5%.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The arson rate increased 51.4%.

**Maui County’s arson rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
Maui County, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	13 (14.9)	\$384,220 (17.1)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	3 (3.4)	\$353,100 (15.8)
<b>Other Residential</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Storage</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	2 (2.3)	\$5,000 (0.2)
<b>Community / Public</b>	5 (5.7)	\$20,620 (0.9)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	3 (3.4)	\$5,500 (0.2)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	28 (32.2)	\$1,566,401 (69.9)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	26 (29.9)	\$555,681 (24.8)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	2 (2.3)	\$1,010,720 (45.1)
<b>Other</b>	46 (52.9)	\$290,576 (13.0)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87 100%</b>	<b>\$2,241,197 100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

Percent of

22.7

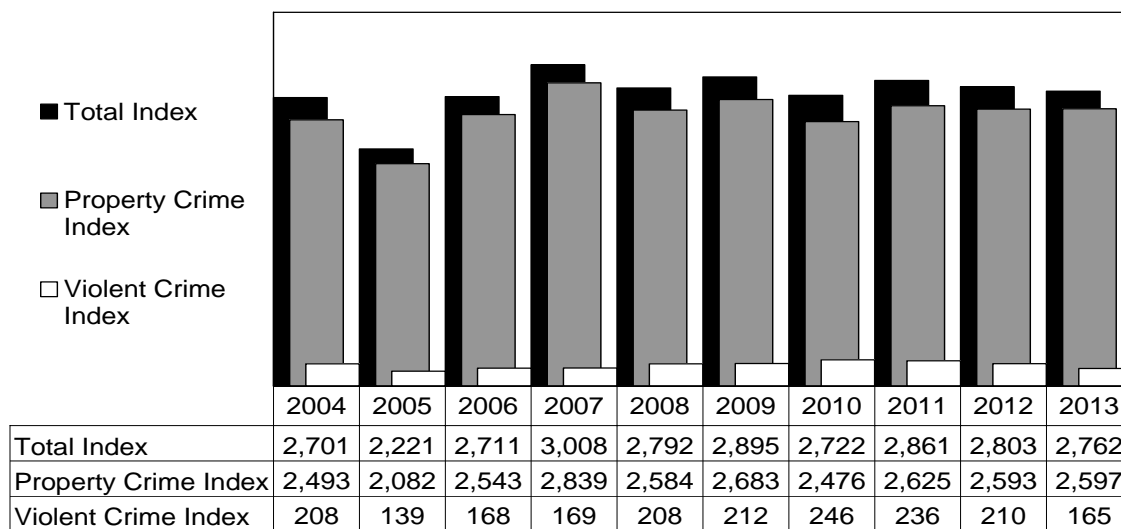


In 2013, 4.9% of Hawaii’s population resided in Kauai County, where 5.7% of the State’s total Index Crimes, 4.8% of the violent crimes, and 5.8% of the property crimes were reported.

The total number of Index Crimes reported in Kauai County decreased 1.5% from 2012 to 2013; violent crimes decreased 21.4%, and property crimes increased 0.2%. In 2013, the number of reported Index Crimes in Kauai County increased for two crime categories: murder, 100.0%; and burglary, 20.2%. The number of reported Index Crimes for five categories decreased in 2013: forcible rape, 31.0%; aggravated assault, 23.3%; larceny-theft, 6.4%; motor vehicle theft, 15.2%; and arson, 70.0%. The total number of robberies remained the same from 2012 to 2013.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Kauai County from 2004 to 2013. Over the past 10 years, the population of Kauai County increased 13.0%. During that same period, the total number of reported Index Crimes increased 2.3%, violent crimes decreased 20.7%, and property crimes increased 4.2%.

**Total Reported Index Offenses  
Kauai County, 2004-2013**



## Reported Offenses

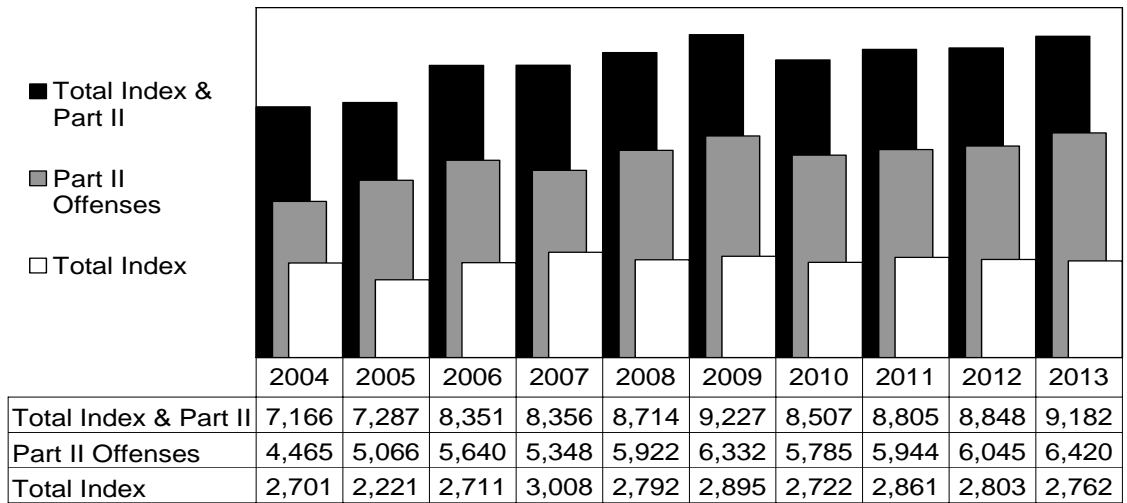
### Kauai County, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>2,701</b>	<b>2,221</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>2,895</b>	<b>2,722</b>	<b>2,861</b>	<b>2,803</b>	<b>2,762</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>165</b>
Murder	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	1
Rape	37	32	43	46	52	32	40	33	29	20
Robbery	22	14	20	16	20	23	18	25	22	22
Assault	147	91	104	106	134	156	186	176	159	122
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,082</b>	<b>2,543</b>	<b>2,839</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>2,683</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>2,593</b>	<b>2,597</b>
Burglary	526	504	535	719	710	810	714	787	689	828
Larceny-Theft	1,865	1,439	1,889	1,959	1,718	1,758	1,652	1,690	1,753	1,641
Motor Vehicle Theft	102	139	119	161	156	115	110	148	151	128
<b>Arson</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>

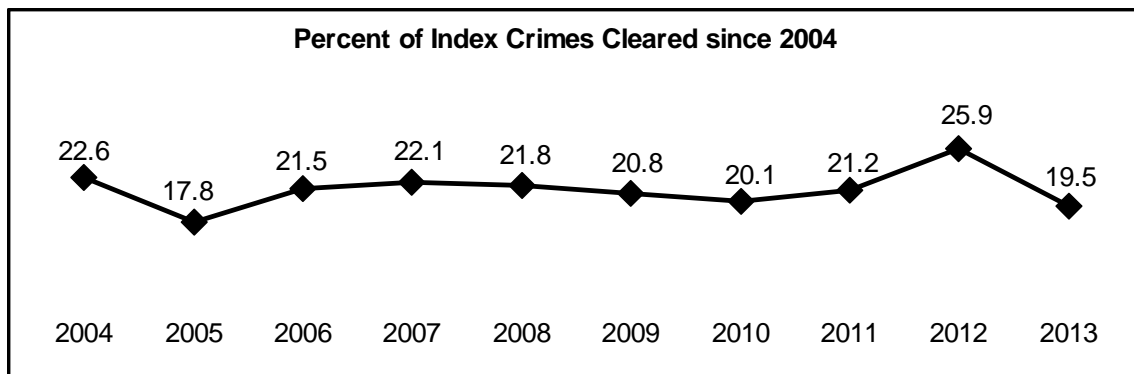
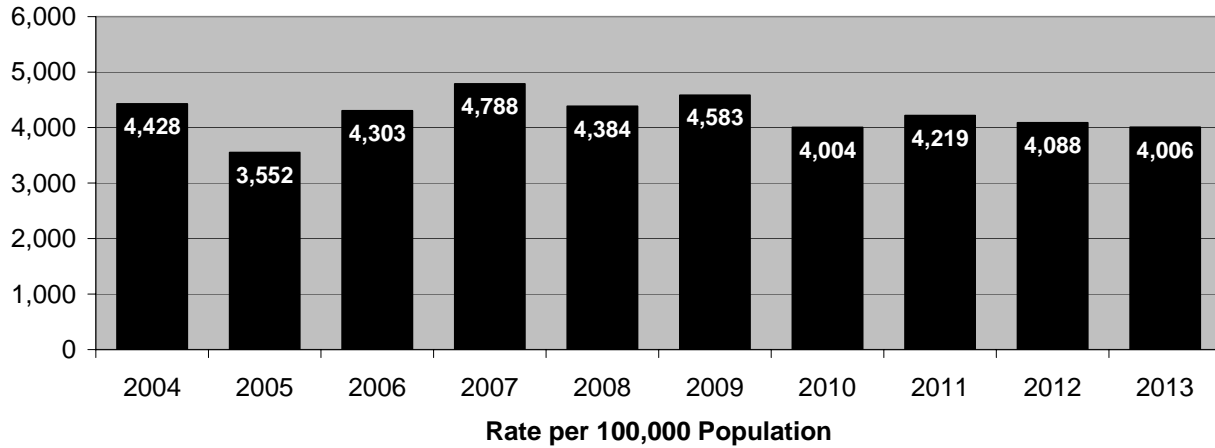
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Part II Offenses	4,465	5,066	5,640	5,348	5,922	6,332	5,785	5,944	6,045	6,420
Total Index & Part II	7,166	7,287	8,351	8,356	8,714	9,227	8,507	8,805	8,848	9,182

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses  
Kauai County, 2004-2013**



### Total Index Crime Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Index Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 2.0% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 9.5%.

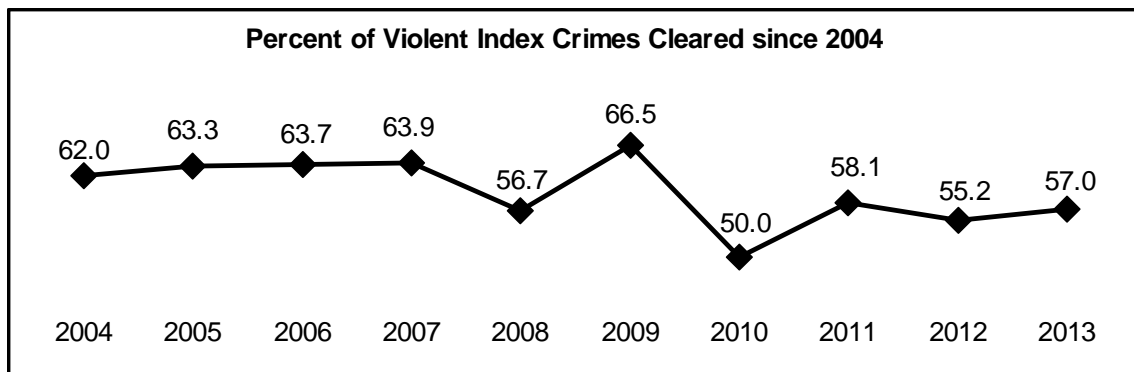
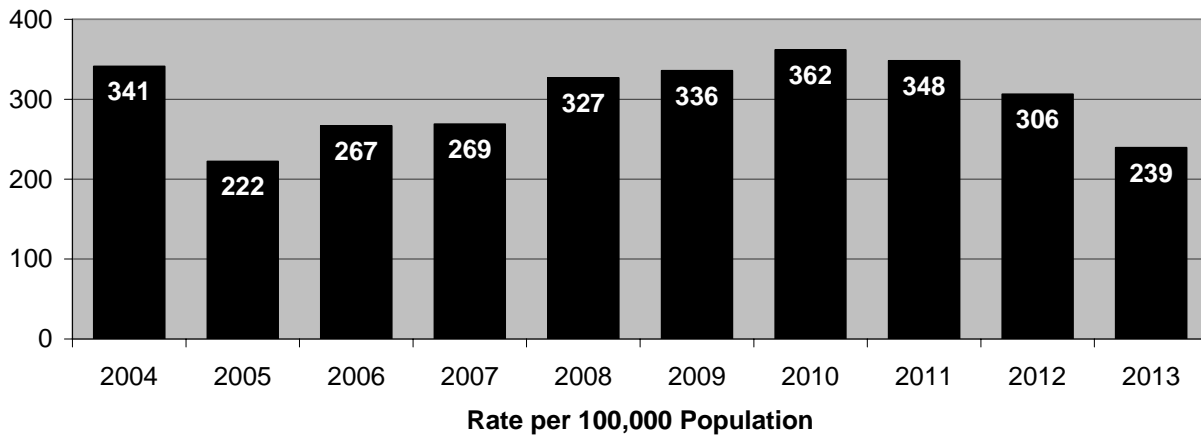
#### In 2013, of the 2,762 Index Crimes reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 94.0% (2,597).
- Violent crimes accounted for 6.0% (165).

**Kauai County's total Index Crime rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**



### Violent Crime Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Violent Crimes** - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 21.9%.

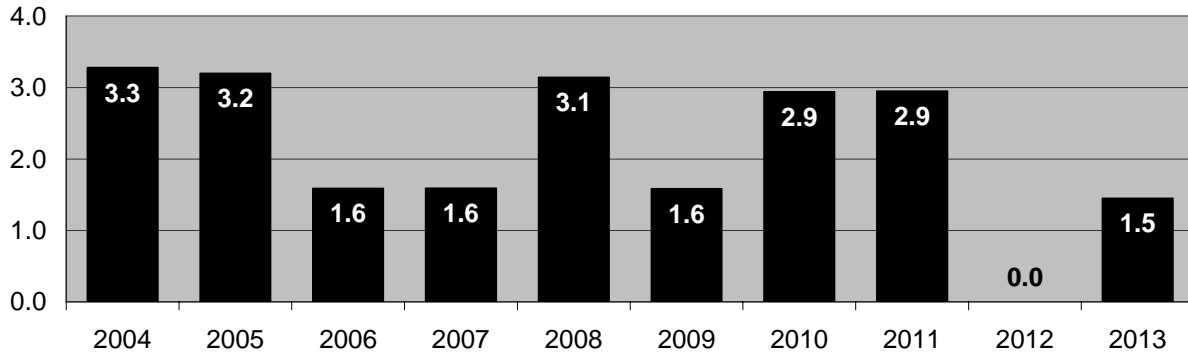
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The violent crime rate decreased 29.8%.

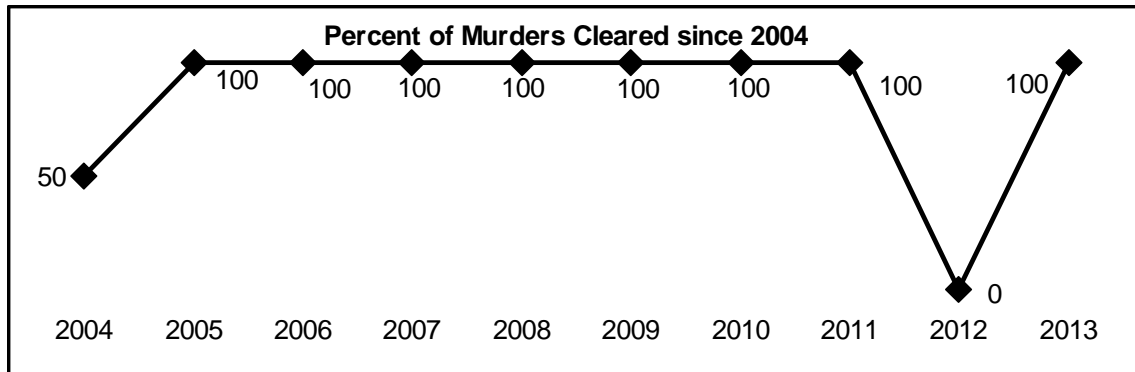
**In 2013, of the 165 violent crimes reported:**

- Aggravated assault accounted for 74.0% (122).
- Robbery accounted for 13.3% (22).
- Forcible rape accounted for 12.1% (20).
- Murder accounted for 0.6% (1).

### Murder Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



### Rate per 100,000 Population



**Murder** - The willful killing of one human being by another.

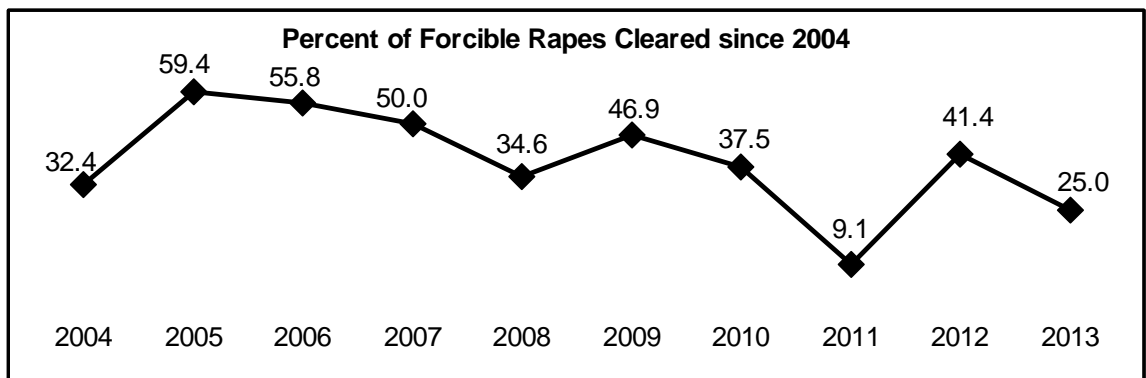
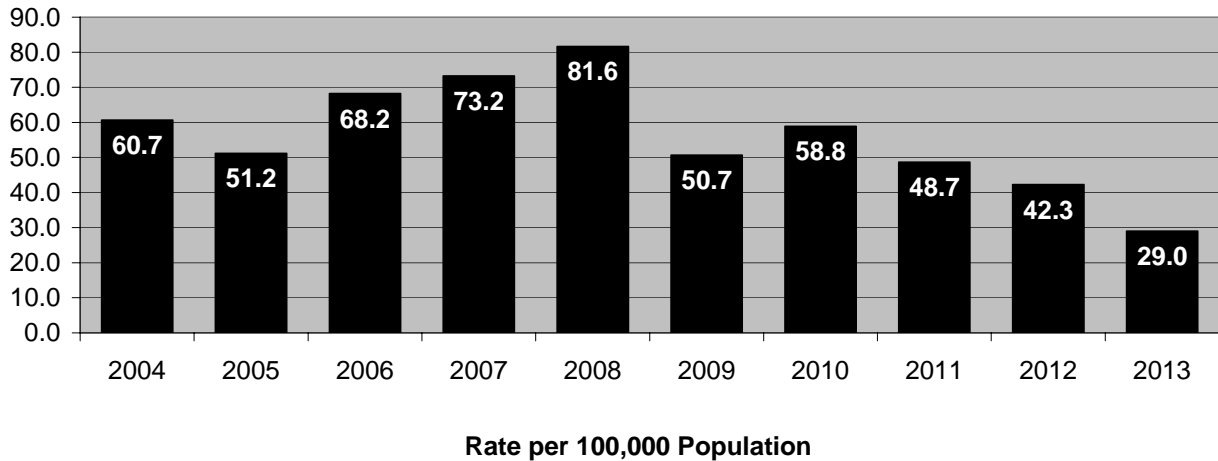
#### From 2012 to 2013:

- The murder rate increased 100.0%, with 1 murder reported in 2013 and none reported in 2012.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The murder rate decreased 55.8, with 1 murder reported in 2013 and 2 murders reported in 2004.

### Forcible Rape Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Forcible Rape** - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

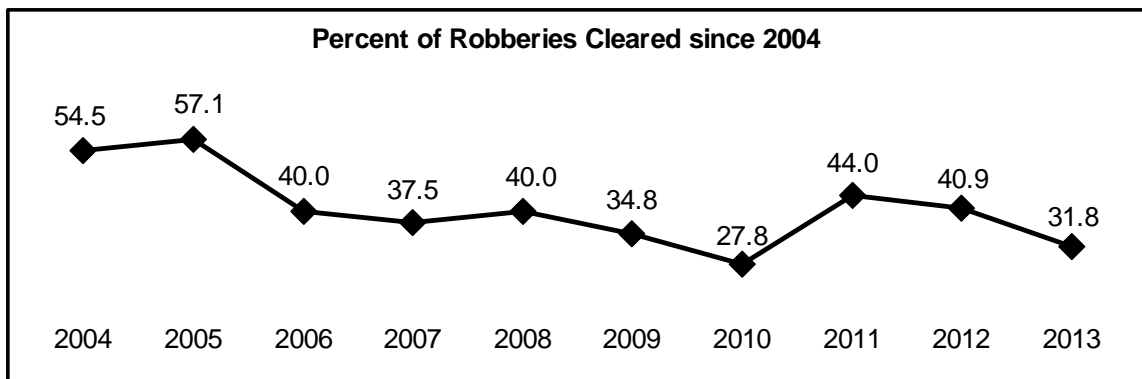
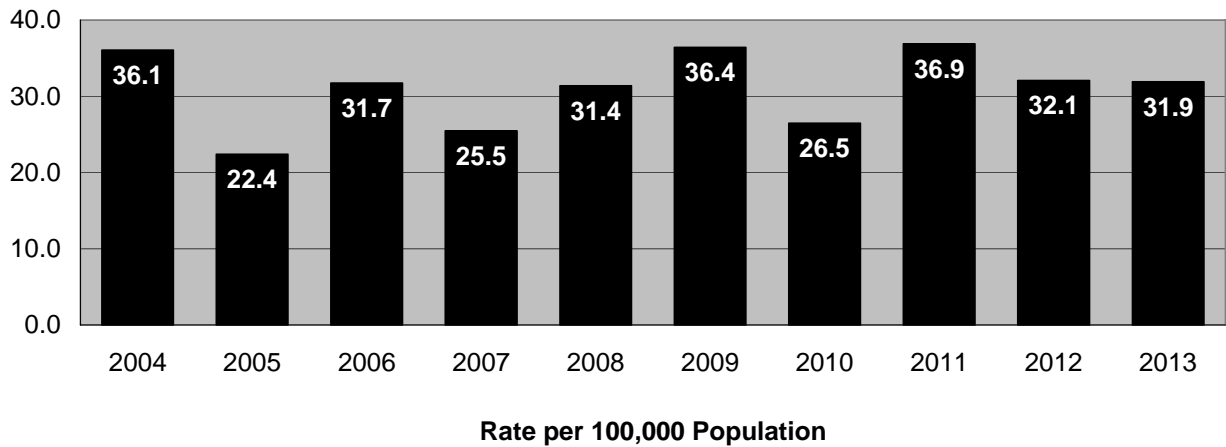
- Reported forcible rapes decreased 31.4% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The forcible rape rate decreased 52.2%.

**Kauai County's forcible rape rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Robbery Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Robbery** - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported robberies decreased 0.6% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

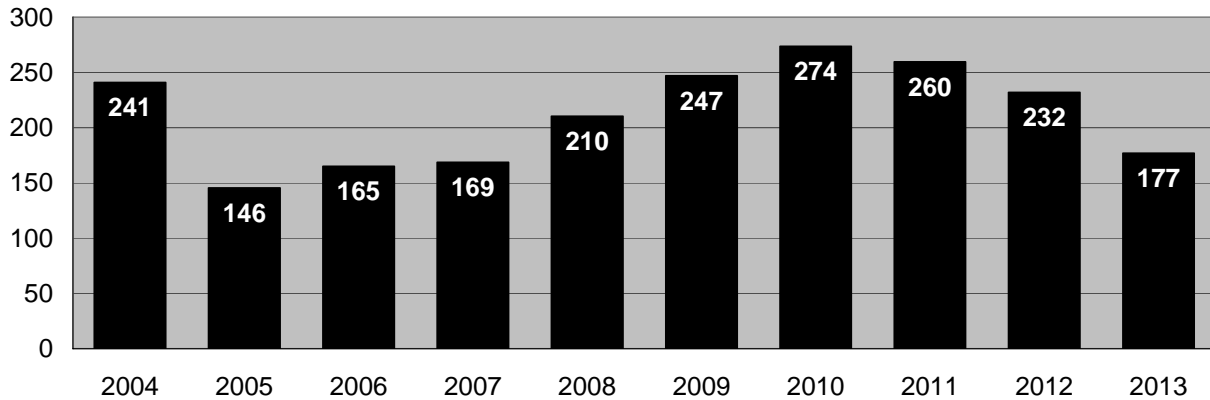
- The robbery rate decreased 11.5%.

#### In 2013, of the 22 robberies reported:

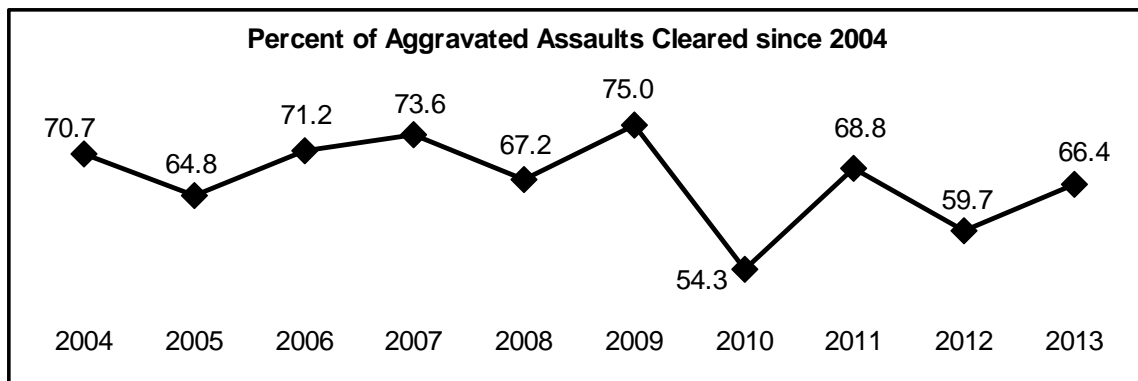
- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 81.8% (18).
- Firearms were used in 13.6% (3).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 4.5% (1).

**Kauai County's robbery rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

## Aggravated Assault Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



Rate per 100,000 Population



**Aggravated Assault** - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The rate of aggravated assaults decreased 23.7%.

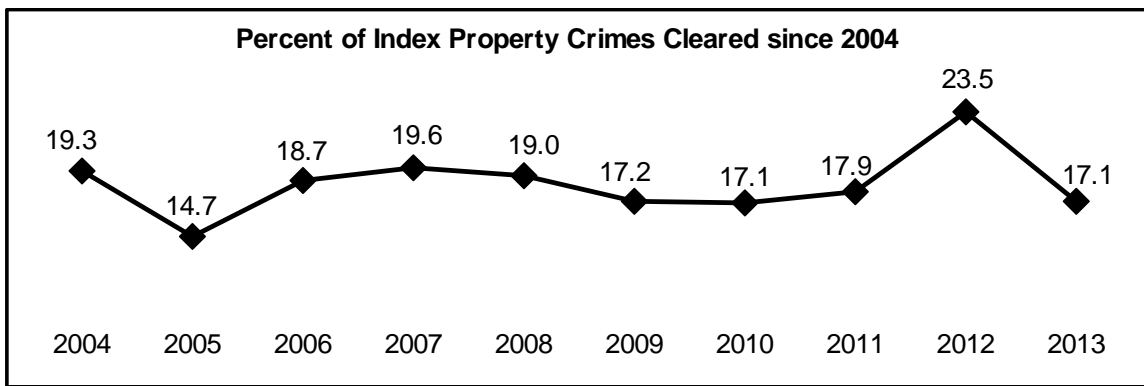
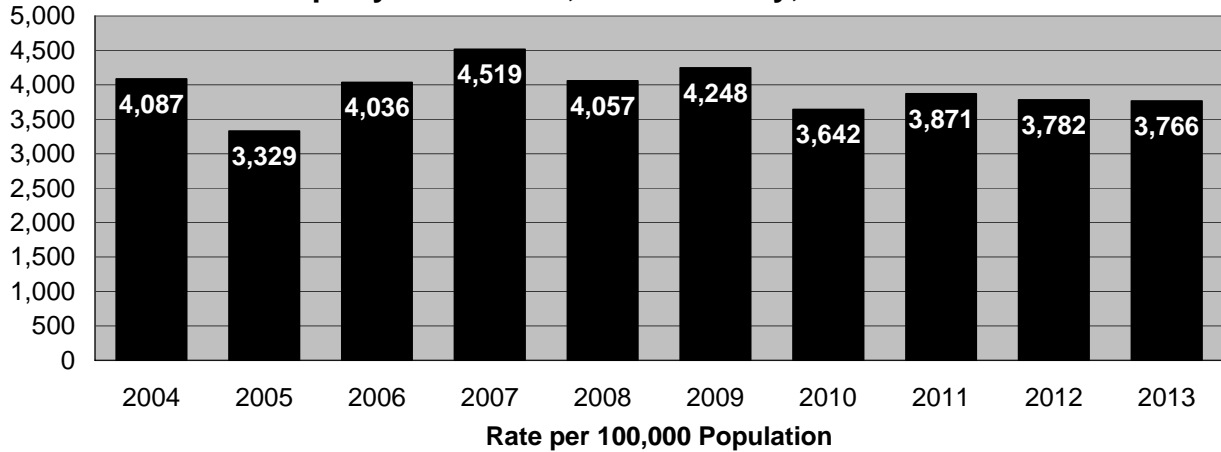
**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- Aggravated assaults decreased 26.6% in rate.

**In 2013, of the 122 aggravated assaults reported:**

- Strongarm weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 41.8% (51).
- Other/unknown weapons were involved in 31.1% (38).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 20.5% (25).
- Firearms were involved in 6.6% (8).

**Property Crime Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013**



**Property Crimes** - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- Reported property crimes decreased 0.4% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

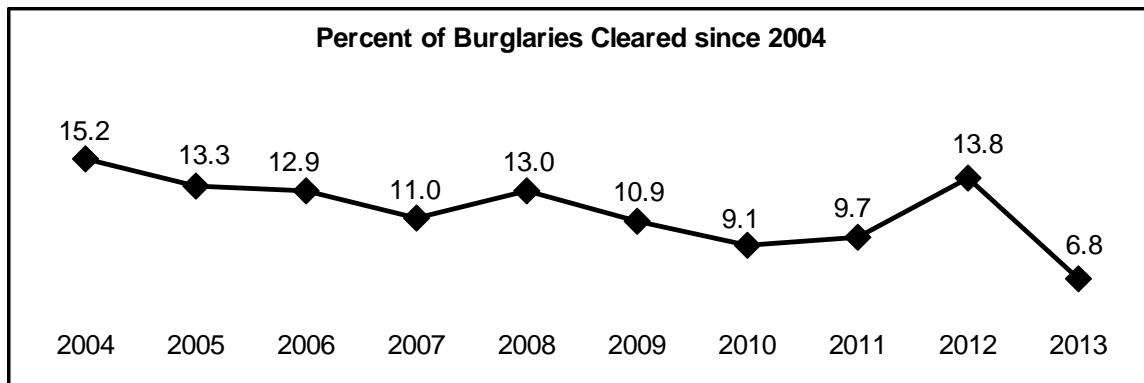
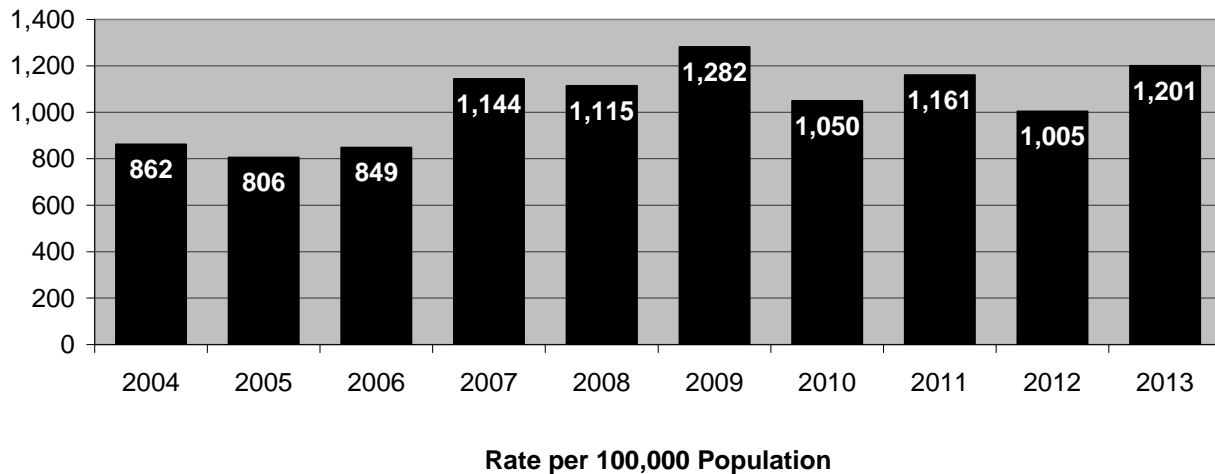
- The property crime rate decreased 7.8%.

**In 2013, of the 2,597 property crimes reported:**

- Larceny-theft accounted for 63.2% (1,641).
- Burglary accounted for 31.9% (828).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 4.9% (128).

**Kauai County's property crime rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Burglary Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Burglary** - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 19.5%.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

- The burglary rate increased 39.3%.

**In 2013, of the 828 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:**

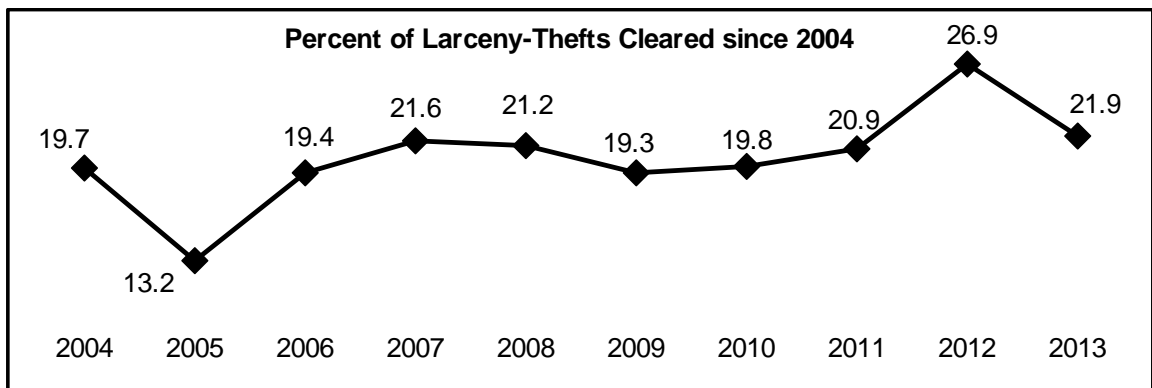
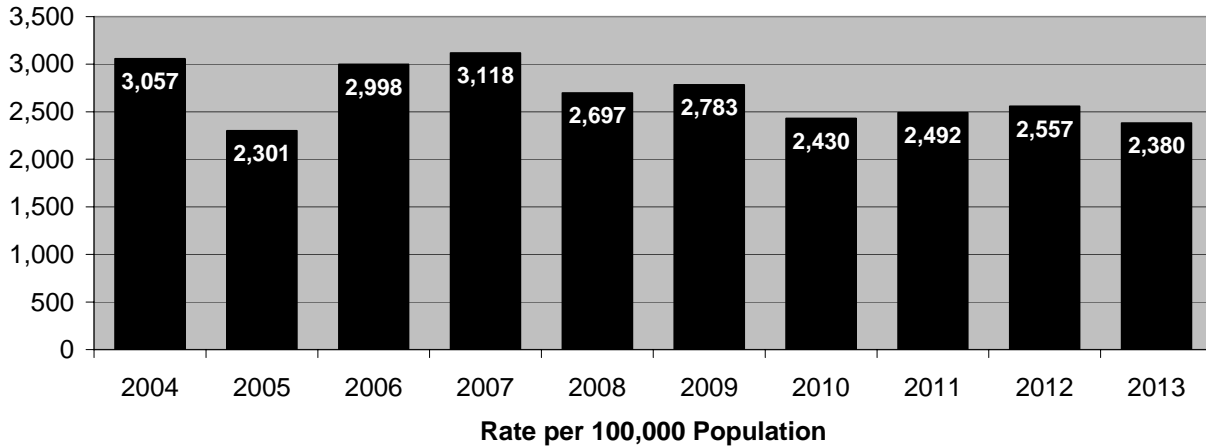
- Burglary accounted for 95.2% (788).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 4.8% (40).

**In 2013, of the 788 reported burglaries:**

- Structures entered by force accounted for 58.2% (459).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 41.8% (329).

**Kauai County's burglary rate in 2013 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.**

### Larceny-Theft Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Larceny-theft** - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

**From 2012 to 2013:**

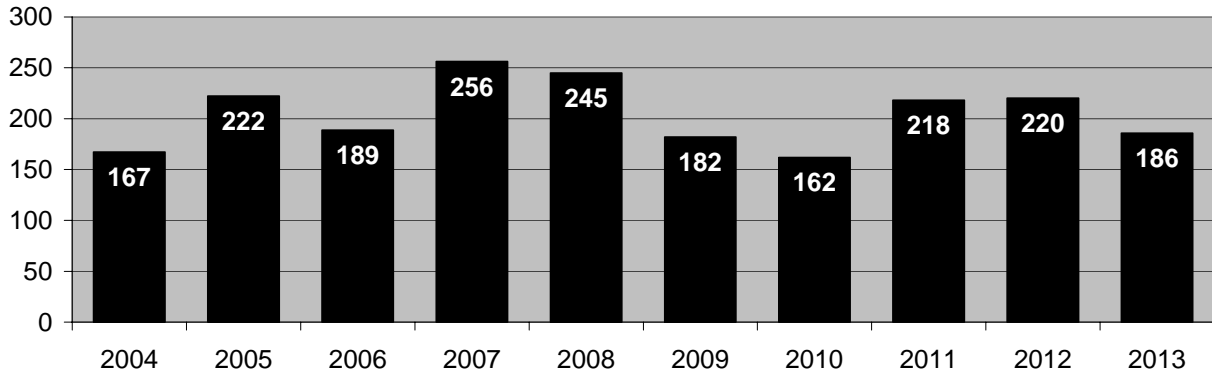
- Larceny-theft decreased 6.9% in rate.

**Comparing 2013 to 2004:**

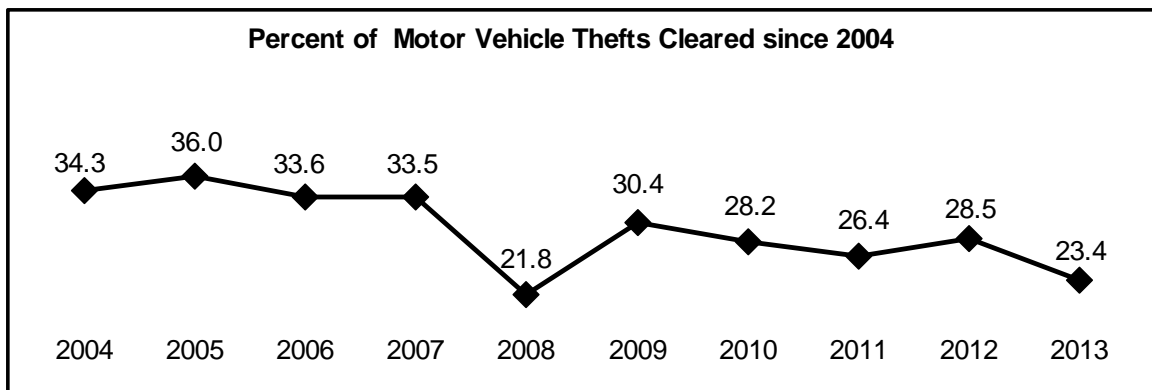
- The larceny-theft rate decreased 22.2%.



### Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



Rate per 100,000 Population



**Motor Vehicle Theft** - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 15.7% in rate.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 11.0%.

#### In 2013, of the 128 motor vehicles reported stolen:

- Autos accounted for 39.1% (50).
- Other vehicles accounted for 37.5% (48). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 23.4% (30). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

**Kauai County's motor vehicle theft rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

**Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense**  
**Kauai County, 2013**

<b>OFFENSE</b>	<b># OF OFFENSES</b>	<b>PROPERTY VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
<b>MURDER</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>RAPE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>\$ 23,654</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Highway	7	\$ 3,601	0.1
Commercial House	1	\$ 486	0.0
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	0	\$ -	0.0
Residence	2	\$ 394	0.0
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0
Miscellaneous	12	\$ 19,173	0.5
<b>BURGLARY TOTAL</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>\$ 1,822,557</b>	<b>51.4</b>
Residence - Night	74	\$ 71,577	2.0
Residence - Day	149	\$ 310,156	8.7
Residence - Unknown	205	\$ 515,519	14.5
Non-Residence - Night	107	\$ 175,494	5.0
Non-Residence - Day	74	\$ 153,679	4.3
Non-Residence - Unknown	219	\$ 596,132	16.8
<b>LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>\$ 959,512</b>	<b>27.1</b>
Pocket Picking	1	\$ 50	0.0
Purse Snatching	1	\$ 1,100	0.0
Shoplifting	375	\$ 61,319	1.7
From Motor Vehicles	415	\$ 288,501	8.1
Motor Vehicle Parts	152	\$ 21,292	0.6
Bicycles	55	\$ 20,008	0.6
From Buildings	19	\$ 24,582	0.7
Coin Machines	3	\$ 151	0.0
All Others	620	\$ 542,509	15.3
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>\$ 739,130</b>	<b>20.9</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,640</b>	<b>\$ 3,544,853</b>	<b>100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

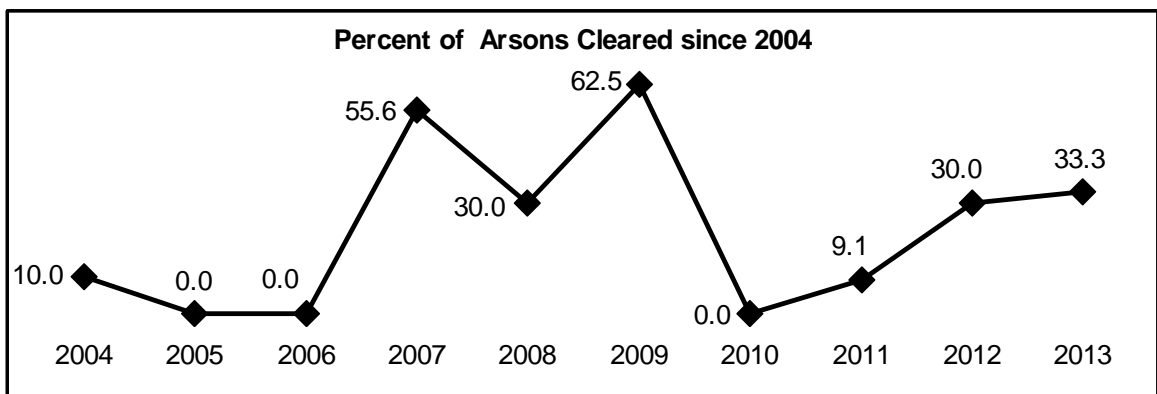
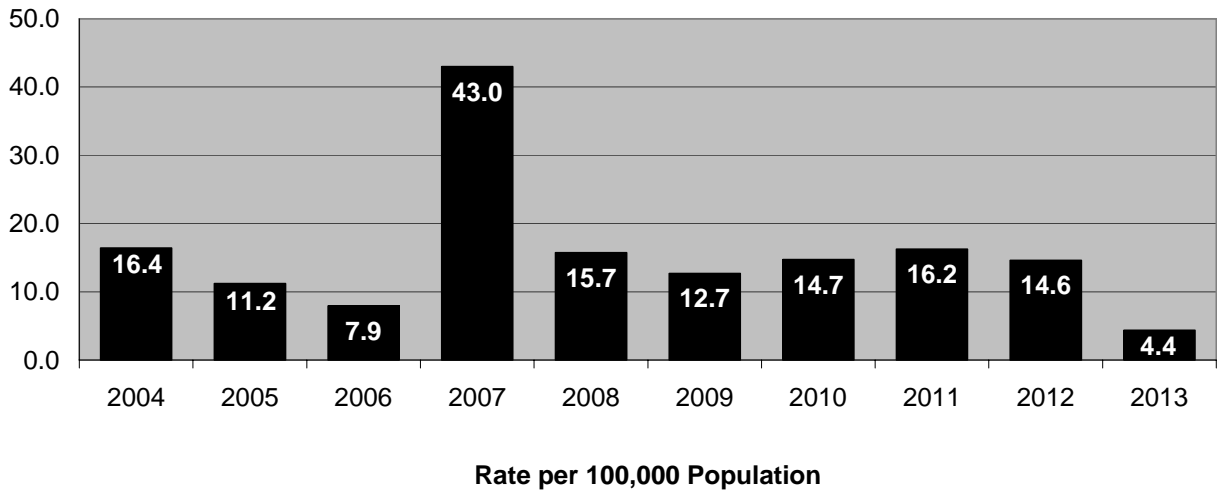
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered  
Kauai County, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Amount Stolen</b>	<b>Amount Recovered</b>	<b>% Recovered</b>
Money - Notes	\$256,110	\$798	0.3
Jewels	\$728,901	\$24,286	3.3
Clothing - Furs	\$103,060	\$10,985	10.7
Motor Vehicles	\$746,876	\$530,987	71.1
Office Equipment	\$213,557	\$6,621	3.1
Televisions - Radios	\$248,087	\$26,320	10.6
Firearms	\$8,660	\$1,850	21.4
Household Goods	\$73,765	\$656	0.9
Consumable Goods	\$38,240	\$4,704	12.3
Livestock	\$13,950	\$0	0.0
Miscellaneous	\$1,113,647	\$93,936	8.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,544,853</b>	<b>\$701,143</b>	<b>19.8%</b>

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense  
Kauai County, 2013**

<b>Value Lost per Offense</b>	<b># of Offenses</b>	<b>Total Property Value</b>	<b>% of Lost Value</b>
\$200 or Over	719	\$910,238	94.9
\$50 to \$200	417	\$41,646	4.3
Under \$50	505	\$7,628	0.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>\$959,512</b>	

### Arson Rate, Kauai County, 2004-2013



**Arson** - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

#### From 2012 to 2013:

- The reported arson rate decreased 70.2%.

#### Comparing 2013 to 2004:

The arson rate decreased 73.5%.

**Kauai County's arson rate in 2013 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.**

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson  
Kauai County, 2013**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b># of Offenses (% of Total)</b>	<b>Property Value (% of Total)</b>
<b>Structure Total</b>	2 (66.7)	\$35,125 (63.7)
<b>Single Occupancy Residential</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Residential</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Storage</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Industrial / Manufacturing</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other Commercial</b>	1 (33.3)	\$35,000 (63.5)
<b>Community / Public</b>	1 (33.3)	\$125 (0.2)
<b>All Other Structures</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Mobile Total</b>	1 (33.3)	\$20,000 (36.3)
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	1 (33.3)	\$20,000 (36.3)
<b>Other Mobile Property</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>Other</b>	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3 100%</b>	<b>\$55,125 100%</b>

*Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.*

## ARREST STATISTICS

Arrest data, including the age, sex, and race/ethnicity of the arrestees, are reported by county law enforcement agencies for all violations except most traffic offenses<sup>1</sup>. The UCR Program requires that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. As such, arrest figures do not measure the number of individual people arrested, since one person may be arrested several times during the year, for the same or different types of offenses.

Only the most serious offense is recorded for each arrest. The offenses are divided into two categories: Index Offenses, including murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; and Part II Offenses, comprised of all other offenses, including manslaughter by negligence<sup>2</sup>. Definitions of Index Offenses and Part II Offenses are included in Appendices A and B, respectively.

Race and ethnicity data are presented using categories relevant to Hawaii: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Chinese, Japanese, Filipino, Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian, Korean, Samoan, and Other Asian or Pacific Islander. Categories typically employed by the FBI and elsewhere in the nation are more restrictive: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander.

There were a number of new tables introduced in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*. Primary among these are historical counts of adult and juvenile arrests for the Part II Offense categories. The juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway are traditionally included in Part II. In addition, the status offenses of truancy and ungovernability are included in the Part II arrest category of "All Other Offenses" for juveniles. The role that these status offenses play in any examination of juvenile arrest trends should be seriously considered. For example, in 2007, there were 5,214 arrests statewide for the specified status offenses, accounting for 46.4% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 38.8% of all juvenile arrests. Thus, status offense arrests weigh heavily into the calculation of juvenile arrest totals and trends, and any adult-to-juvenile comparison based on traditional Part II totals will be biased in favor of adults.

---

<sup>1</sup> Contrary to the UCR rule in which reported offenses of negligent manslaughter are tallied for non-traffic cases only, arrest totals for this offense include both traffic and non-traffic cases.

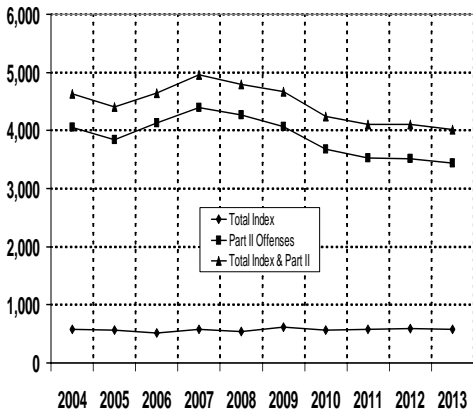
<sup>2</sup> The division of crime categories is sometimes still made between Part I, an older term that encompassed Index Offenses plus manslaughter by negligence, and Part II, which includes all other offenses. The sections herein on reported offenses (pages 3-96) and arrests (pages 97-158) include manslaughter by negligence with the Part II Offenses for two reasons: 1) the current emphasis of the UCR Program, and this report, is on Index Offenses (which exclude manslaughter by negligence) rather than Part I Offenses; and 2) the FBI's national report, *Crime in the United States*, groups arrest data by Index Offenses and all other offenses — arrests for manslaughter by negligence are excluded.

## Total Arrests State of Hawaii, 2004-2013

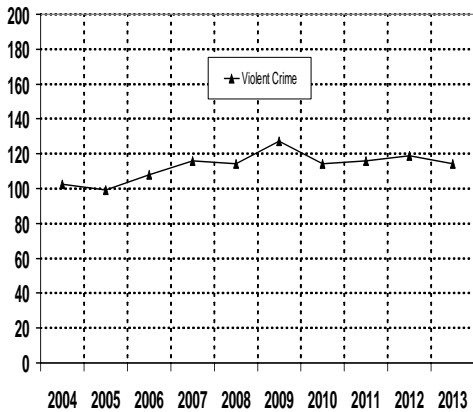
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>7,368</b>	<b>7,151</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>7,370</b>	<b>6,919</b>	<b>7,868</b>	<b>7,614</b>	<b>7,874</b>	<b>8,018</b>	<b>8,078</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>1,593</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>1,603</b>
Murder	41	35	30	33	19	17	25	20	18	25
Forcible Rape	85	96	111	128	109	136	132	142	104	107
Robbery	320	350	361	390	423	460	410	447	476	432
Aggravated Assault	846	781	885	938	923	1,025	987	984	947	1,039
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>6,076</b>	<b>5,889</b>	<b>5,261</b>	<b>5,881</b>	<b>5,445</b>	<b>6,230</b>	<b>6,060</b>	<b>6,281</b>	<b>6,473</b>	<b>6,475</b>
Burglary	641	657	678	725	795	718	671	678	695	657
Larceny-Theft	4,543	4,166	3,692	4,328	4,066	4,890	4,842	5,079	5,234	5,223
Motor Vehicle Theft	856	1,030	841	781	540	584	514	483	513	573
Arson	36	36	50	47	44	38	33	41	31	22

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	<b>51,179</b>	<b>49,023</b>	<b>53,021</b>	<b>56,331</b>	<b>54,916</b>	<b>52,327</b>	<b>50,104</b>	<b>48,509</b>	<b>49,054</b>	<b>48,330</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>58,547</b>	<b>56,174</b>	<b>59,669</b>	<b>63,701</b>	<b>61,835</b>	<b>60,195</b>	<b>57,718</b>	<b>56,383</b>	<b>57,072</b>	<b>56,408</b>

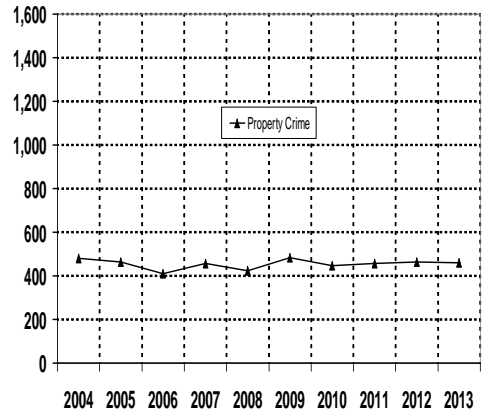
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



### Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>5,209</b>	<b>5,291</b>	<b>4,716</b>	<b>5,189</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>5,628</b>	<b>5,665</b>	<b>6,085</b>	<b>6,379</b>	<b>6,690</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>1,295</b>
	Murder	38	31	27	30	19	17	23	18	18
	Forcible Rape	77	88	95	113	100	119	119	129	91
	Robbery	211	234	256	247	262	329	282	316	352
	Aggravated Assault	678	648	726	804	778	890	860	893	834
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>4,205</b>	<b>4,290</b>	<b>3,612</b>	<b>3,995</b>	<b>3,620</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>4,381</b>	<b>4,729</b>	<b>5,084</b>
	Burglary	455	527	448	484	541	558	538	533	597
	Larceny-Theft	3,029	2,899	2,510	2,898	2,666	3,234	3,386	3,744	4,009
	Motor Vehicle Theft	702	846	626	583	390	457	439	422	459
	Arson	19	18	28	30	23	24	18	30	19

### Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013

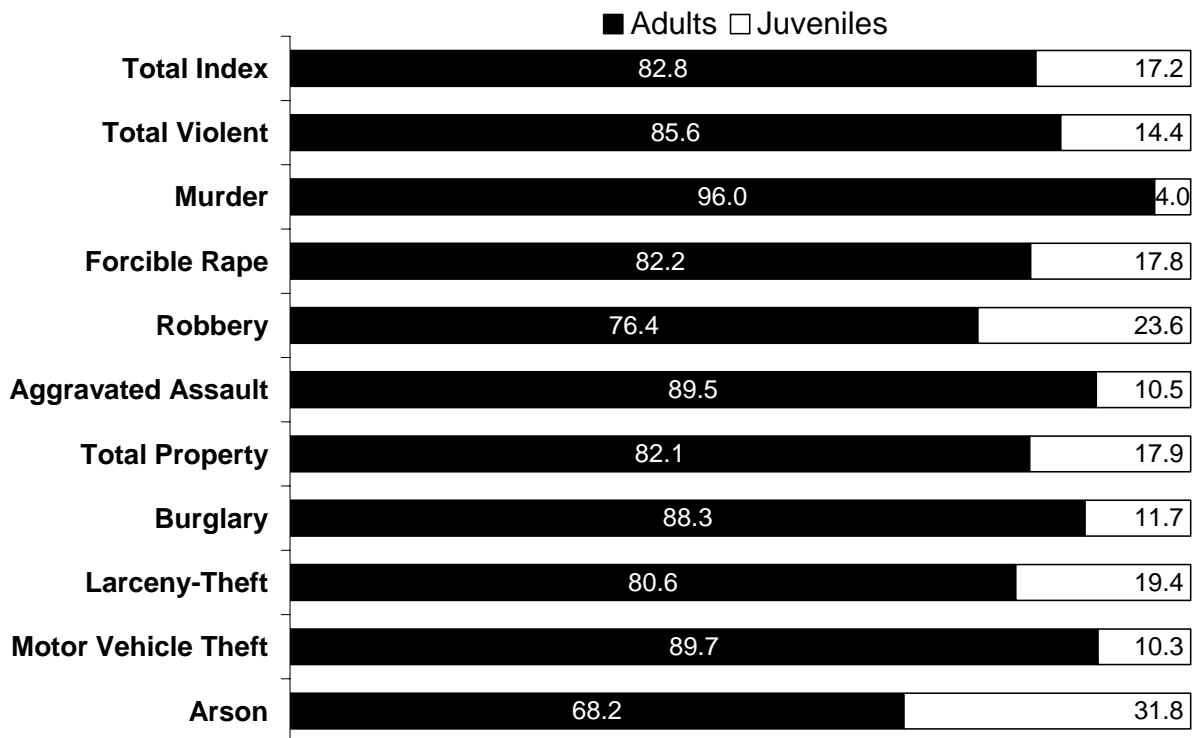
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>2,140</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>1,388</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>250</b>
	Murder	3	4	3	3	0	0	2	2	0
	Forcible Rape	8	8	16	15	9	17	13	13	13
	Robbery	109	116	105	143	161	131	128	131	124
	Aggravated Assault	168	133	159	134	145	135	127	91	113
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>1,825</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>1,389</b>
	Burglary	186	130	230	241	254	160	133	145	98
	Larceny-Theft	1,514	1,267	1,182	1,430	1,400	1,656	1,456	1,335	1,225
	Motor Vehicle Theft	154	184	215	198	150	127	75	61	54
	Arson	17	18	22	17	21	14	15	11	12



## Percentage of Adult & Juvenile Arrests by Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2013

		Adults	Juveniles	Total	Adult %	Juvenile %
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>6,690</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>8,078</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>17.2</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>14.4</b>
	Murder	24	1	25	96.0	4.0
	Forcible Rape	88	19	107	82.2	17.8
	Robbery	330	102	432	76.4	23.6
	Aggravated Assault	930	109	1,039	89.5	10.5
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>6,475</b>	<b>82.1</b>	<b>17.9</b>
	Burglary	580	77	657	88.3	11.7
	Larceny-Theft	4,209	1,014	5,223	80.6	19.4
	Motor Vehicle Theft	514	59	573	89.7	10.3
	Arson	15	7	22	68.2	31.8



## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2013

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	4	1	5	3	4	2	0	2	21	87.5%
	F	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	12.5%
Forcible Rape	M	19	13	15	12	16	10	1	2	88	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	104	51	52	29	12	11	11	4	274	83.0%
	F	23	5	8	8	7	2	2	1	56	17.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	178	136	117	88	68	69	60	67	783	84.2%
	F	35	18	21	22	14	19	10	8	147	15.8%
Burglary	M	157	71	90	42	35	28	25	28	476	82.1%
	F	28	12	20	10	9	12	4	9	104	17.9%
Larceny-Theft	M	748	397	337	280	258	233	223	195	2,671	63.5%
	F	445	239	196	174	128	147	97	112	1,538	36.5%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	117	72	75	43	49	40	22	8	426	82.9%
	F	32	14	9	10	8	10	4	1	88	17.1%
Arson	M	1	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	10	66.7%
	F	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	33.3%
<b>Total</b>	M	1,328	745	694	497	444	393	342	306	4,749	71.0%
	F	565	289	255	226	167	191	117	131	1,941	29.0%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	70.2%	72.1%	73.1%	68.7%	72.7%	67.3%	74.5%	70.0%	71.0%	
	F	29.8%	27.9%	26.9%	31.3%	27.3%	32.7%	25.5%	30.0%	29.0%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**State of Hawaii, 2013**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	8 33.3%	2 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	2 8.3%	6 25.0%	1 4.2%	4 16.7%	0 0.0%	24 100.0%
Forcible Rape	18 20.5%	16 18.2%	1 1.1%	1 1.1%	2 2.3%	10 11.4%	21 23.9%	0 0.0%	7 8.0%	12 13.6%	88 100.0%
Robbery	88 26.7%	19 5.8%	2 0.6%	3 0.9%	6 1.8%	38 11.5%	105 31.8%	4 1.2%	30 9.1%	35 10.6%	330 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	283 30.4%	58 6.2%	0 0.0%	5 0.5%	32 3.4%	111 11.9%	300 32.3%	8 0.9%	32 3.4%	101 10.9%	930 100.0%
Burglary	240 41.4%	11 1.9%	1 0.2%	5 0.9%	38 6.6%	52 9.0%	170 29.3%	7 1.2%	11 1.9%	45 7.8%	580 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	1,549 36.8%	134 3.2%	10 0.2%	40 1.0%	223 5.3%	489 11.6%	1,217 28.9%	48 1.1%	110 2.6%	389 9.2%	4,209 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	166 32.3%	17 3.3%	0 0.0%	5 1.0%	24 4.7%	57 11.1%	192 37.4%	1 0.2%	10 1.9%	42 8.2%	514 100.0%
Arson	7 46.7%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 26.7%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	2 13.3%	15 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	2,359	258	14	59	326	759	2,015	69	205	626	6,690
<b>Column Percent</b>	35.3%	3.9%	0.2%	0.9%	4.9%	11.3%	30.1%	1.0%	3.1%	9.4%	100.0%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2013

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	1	2	5	2	9	19	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	1	4	20	19	26	23	93	91.2%
	F	0	0	5	0	1	3	9	8.8%
Aggravated Assault	M	2	14	17	16	22	18	89	81.7%
	F	0	4	7	4	4	1	20	18.3%
Burglary	M	1	3	23	18	8	14	67	87.0%
	F	0	1	4	1	4	0	10	13.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	40	155	112	128	123	558	55.0%
	F	0	34	143	85	103	91	456	45.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	6	10	14	14	44	74.6%
	F	0	0	7	4	2	2	15	25.4%
Arson	M	0	0	4	0	2	1	7	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	4	62	227	180	203	202	878	63.3%
	F	0	39	166	94	114	97	510	36.7%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	100.0%	61.4%	57.8%	65.7%	64.0%	67.6%	63.3%	
	F	0.0%	38.6%	42.2%	34.3%	36.0%	32.4%	36.7%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2013

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	1 100.0%
Forcible Rape	9 47.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 10.5%	3 15.8%	0 0.0%	2 10.5%	3 15.8%	19 100.0%
Robbery	7 6.9%	7 6.9%	0 0.0%	2 2.0%	1 1.0%	10 9.8%	21 20.6%	1 1.0%	22 21.6%	31 30.4%	102 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	27 24.8%	15 13.8%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	7 6.4%	10 9.2%	21 19.3%	0 0.0%	4 3.7%	24 22.0%	109 100.0%
Burglary	19 24.7%	3 3.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 6.5%	10 13.0%	26 33.8%	0 0.0%	4 5.2%	10 13.0%	77 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	208 20.5%	29 2.9%	0 0.0%	14 1.4%	44 4.3%	155 15.3%	314 31.0%	9 0.9%	63 6.2%	178 17.6%	1,014 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	11 18.6%	4 6.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 6.8%	7 11.9%	18 30.5%	0 0.0%	2 3.4%	13 22.0%	59 100.0%
Arson	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 28.6%	7 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	282	58	0	17	62	197	403	10	97	262	1,388
<b>Column Percent</b>	20.3%	4.2%	0.0%	1.2%	4.5%	14.2%	29.0%	0.7%	7.0%	18.9%	100.0%

## Adult Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	14	6	16	16	18	13	14	12	22	6
	Other Assault	4,417	4,165	4,280	4,329	4,365	4,453	4,427	4,557	4,376	4,128
	Sex Offenses	220	200	299	269	249	253	236	226	301	207
Property-Related	Forgery	366	361	307	314	223	251	165	137	135	137
	Fraud	369	339	287	476	448	555	407	293	296	373
	Embezzlement	76	47	56	87	126	86	79	34	48	48
	Stolen Property	125	129	114	120	101	120	117	82	119	156
	Vandalism	472	541	528	504	550	521	520	516	500	483
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	79	67	87	69	44	31	31	13	18	36
	Marijuana	110	133	191	214	198	165	166	139	129	137
	Synthetic Narcotic	23	47	43	41	52	61	31	17	16	9
	Nonnarcotic	406	274	211	180	148	121	150	191	151	189
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	259	214	298	292	210	176	164	241	272	305
	Marijuana	556	561	687	752	698	873	924	801	849	794
	Synthetic Narcotic	40	28	42	107	242	252	141	33	46	32
	Nonnarcotic	1,221	1,411	1,126	1,068	517	494	623	761	906	956
Gambling	Bookmaking	8	3	0	0	0	2	23	11	32	33
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	117	114	175	80	125	58	58	85	65	51
Alcohol-Related	DUI	5,082	5,493	6,000	6,410	6,622	6,237	6,593	6,429	7,305	7,063
	Liquor Laws	1,021	911	881	824	1,162	1,415	1,141	642	768	645
	Disorderly Conduct	628	674	816	915	899	868	842	852	856	805
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	105	111	49	40	60	51	32	60	41	49
	Prostitution	253	340	425	516	413	312	320	300	307	253
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	182	219	264	252	209	282	254	253	263	280
	All Other Criminal Offenses	26,097	23,866	25,375	27,207	25,769	24,263	23,845	24,314	24,182	24,265
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>42,246</b>	<b>40,256</b>	<b>42,557</b>	<b>45,082</b>	<b>43,448</b>	<b>41,913</b>	<b>41,303</b>	<b>40,999</b>	<b>42,003</b>	<b>41,440</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>47,455</b>	<b>45,547</b>	<b>47,273</b>	<b>50,271</b>	<b>48,227</b>	<b>47,541</b>	<b>46,968</b>	<b>47,084</b>	<b>48,382</b>	<b>48,130</b>

## Juvenile Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Other Assault	1,146	996	1,029	1,103	1,058	980	943	784	668	597
	Sex Offenses	84	55	60	58	71	82	65	70	56	47
Property-Related	Forgery	15	10	13	15	2	2	2	4	5	1
	Fraud	24	8	10	35	34	11	16	15	11	26
	Embezzlement	3	1	4	3	6	1	4	2	1	0
	Stolen Property	36	20	19	23	24	13	32	18	14	23
	Vandalism	379	374	553	540	445	359	227	213	175	177
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
	Marijuana	17	27	24	13	23	27	21	10	11	9
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	0
	Nonnarcotic	4	7	3	6	0	0	0	0	4	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	5	7	5	7	4	7	8	3	5	32
	Marijuana	498	442	508	545	546	580	521	550	504	479
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	7	4	6	10	10	10	6	3	3
	Nonnarcotic	21	31	29	30	13	7	9	8	13	20
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	3	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	11	10	2	5	8	0	7	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	82	69	89	79	89	62	72	41	40	54
	Liquor Laws	273	151	291	303	338	309	243	117	136	90
	Disorderly Conduct	91	136	105	147	157	197	134	94	65	72
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	3	6	5	2	11	11	3	0	2	1
	Prostitution	5	4	5	9	11	4	3	1	4	4
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	44	38	43	38	27	34	29	32	29	29
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,936	2,191	2,619	3,067	3,618	3,043	2,787	2,171	2,142	2,002
Status	Curfew	548	373	356	378	397	260	256	217	248	324
	Runaway	3,705	3,793	4,678	4,836	4,566	4,413	3,405	3,154	2,912	2,899
Total Part II Offenses		8,933	8,767	10,464	11,249	11,468	10,414	8,801	7,510	7,051	6,890
Total Index & Part II Offenses		11,092	10,627	12,396	13,430	13,608	12,654	10,750	9,299	8,690	8,278

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	66.7%
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	33.3%
	Other Assault	M	695	589	490	403	351	283	231	255	3,297	79.9%
		F	203	136	129	98	78	77	60	50	831	20.1%
Sex Offenses	M	26	25	23	19	27	24	12	38	194	93.7%	
	F	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	4	13	6.3%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	21	13	12	11	7	8	4	6	82	59.9%
		F	9	9	6	6	8	7	5	5	55	40.1%
	Fraud	M	75	48	47	26	14	17	7	26	260	69.7%
		F	53	12	12	8	11	12	3	2	113	30.3%
	Embezzlement	M	5	4	11	0	0	2	2	1	25	52.1%
		F	7	3	3	3	5	0	1	1	23	47.9%
	Stolen Property	M	37	19	16	19	19	9	9	7	135	86.5%
		F	7	4	4	1	3	2	0	0	21	13.5%
Vandalism	M	159	83	50	41	27	21	15	20	416	86.1%	
	F	22	8	11	8	3	3	6	6	67	13.9%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	8	0	8	3	1	1	2	5	28	77.8%
		F	2	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	8	22.2%
	Marijuana	M	28	16	16	5	9	10	9	16	109	79.6%
		F	8	8	3	2	1	1	3	2	28	20.4%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	8	88.9%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11.1%
Nonnarcotic	M	11	20	14	21	20	16	12	9	123	65.1%	
	F	8	11	12	13	5	11	3	3	66	34.9%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	51	27	34	32	17	26	21	18	226	74.1%
		F	15	8	11	18	5	11	5	6	79	25.9%
	Marijuana	M	245	117	86	51	55	35	44	48	681	85.8%
		F	51	20	11	9	12	3	4	3	113	14.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	6	5	3	0	4	2	3	1	24	75.0%
		F	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	8	25.0%
Nonnarcotic	M	108	103	98	98	101	92	68	46	714	74.7%	
	F	58	34	46	27	26	23	17	11	242	25.3%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	6	6	3	3	2	6	26	78.8%
		F	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	7	21.2%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	10	12	6	6	2	3	3	3	45	88.2%	
	F	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	11.8%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	1,383	1,113	959	552	404	334	327	404	5,476	77.5%
		F	522	328	224	136	130	75	88	84	1,587	22.5%
	Liquor Laws	M	210	74	59	52	35	48	35	48	561	87.0%
		F	44	7	8	4	6	7	6	2	84	13.0%
Disorderly Conduct	M	190	116	93	61	44	35	34	52	625	77.6%	
	F	62	29	26	17	8	17	9	12	180	22.4%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	9	4	7	3	6	0	1	1	31	63.3%
		F	3	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	18	36.7%
	Prostitution	M	21	26	12	12	12	12	6	9	110	43.5%
		F	59	39	8	11	6	9	4	7	143	56.5%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	53	39	39	27	27	24	17	27	253	90.4%	
	F	7	5	3	5	1	3	0	3	27	9.6%	
All Other Offenses	M	3,565	3,362	2,871	1,956	1,936	1,875	1,453	1,660	18,678	77.0%	
	F	1,056	828	895	783	520	567	489	449	5,587	23.0%	
Total	M	6,921	5,816	4,961	3,407	3,121	2,880	2,319	2,706	32,131	77.5%	
	F	2,207	1,499	1,426	1,155	833	830	707	652	9,309	22.5%	
Column Percent	M	75.8%	79.5%	77.7%	74.7%	78.9%	77.6%	76.6%	80.6%	77.5%		
	F	24.2%	20.5%	22.3%	25.3%	21.1%	22.4%	23.4%	19.4%	22.5%		



## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	2 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 33.3%	6 100.0%
	Other Assault	1,328 32.2%	237 5.7%	11 0.3%	59 1.4%	182 4.4%	417 10.1%	1,168 28.3%	49 1.2%	217 5.3%	460 11.1%	4,128 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	77 37.2%	10 4.8%	0 0.0%	4 1.9%	7 3.4%	22 10.6%	27 13.0%	1 0.5%	22 10.6%	37 17.9%	207 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	35 25.5%	10 7.3%	1 0.7%	0 0.0%	10 7.3%	21 15.3%	47 34.3%	2 1.5%	1 0.7%	10 7.3%	137 100.0%
	Fraud	114 30.6%	33 8.8%	1 0.3%	6 1.6%	23 6.2%	43 11.5%	108 29.0%	3 0.8%	6 1.6%	36 9.7%	373 100.0%
	Embezzlement	7 14.6%	8 16.7%	0 0.0%	2 4.2%	4 8.3%	7 14.6%	12 25.0%	2 4.2%	2 4.2%	4 8.3%	48 100.0%
	Stolen Property	42 26.9%	7 4.5%	0 0.0%	3 1.9%	8 5.1%	16 10.3%	58 37.2%	1 0.6%	5 3.2%	16 10.3%	156 100.0%
	Vandalism	170 35.2%	21 4.3%	4 0.8%	1 0.2%	22 4.6%	49 10.1%	120 24.8%	4 0.8%	27 5.6%	65 13.5%	483 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	8 22.2%	1 2.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.6%	4 11.1%	7 19.4%	1 2.8%	9 25.0%	4 11.1%	36 100.0%
	Marijuana	73 53.3%	6 4.4%	4 2.9%	2 1.5%	6 4.4%	15 10.9%	26 19.0%	4 2.9%	1 0.7%	0 0.0%	137 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	58 30.7%	6 3.2%	0 0.0%	3 1.6%	4 2.1%	36 19.0%	62 32.8%	2 1.1%	1 0.5%	17 9.0%	189 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	154 50.5%	11 3.6%	0 0.0%	7 2.3%	12 3.9%	31 10.2%	59 19.3%	3 1.0%	7 2.3%	21 6.9%	305 100.0%
	Marijuana	331 41.7%	50 6.3%	2 0.3%	11 1.4%	34 4.3%	69 8.7%	203 25.6%	4 0.5%	17 2.1%	73 9.2%	794 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	16 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.3%	3 9.4%	2 6.3%	5 15.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 12.5%	32 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	260 27.2%	18 1.9%	3 0.3%	7 0.7%	61 6.4%	169 17.7%	341 35.7%	4 0.4%	23 2.4%	70 7.3%	956 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.0%	25 75.8%	1 3.0%	2 6.1%	1 3.0%	3 9.1%	33 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	5 9.8%	20 39.2%	20 39.2%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	3 5.9%	51 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2,817 39.9%	286 4.0%	19 0.3%	145 2.1%	693 9.8%	780 11.0%	1,237 17.5%	125 1.8%	222 3.1%	739 10.5%	7,063 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	203 31.5%	27 4.2%	2 0.3%	3 0.5%	9 1.4%	64 9.9%	99 15.3%	10 1.6%	37 5.7%	191 29.6%	645 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	314 39.0%	55 6.8%	4 0.5%	4 0.5%	22 2.7%	53 6.6%	183 22.7%	10 1.2%	51 6.3%	109 13.5%	805 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	16 32.7%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	6 12.2%	15 30.6%	0 0.0%	2 4.1%	8 16.3%	49 100.0%
	Prostitution	86 34.0%	61 24.1%	2 0.8%	13 5.1%	15 5.9%	10 4.0%	23 9.1%	16 6.3%	2 0.8%	25 9.9%	253 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	74 26.4%	7 2.5%	0 0.0%	4 1.4%	23 8.2%	34 12.1%	98 35.0%	3 1.1%	9 3.2%	28 10.0%	280 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	7,999 33.0%	1,197 4.9%	87 0.4%	378 1.6%	1,045 4.3%	2,449 10.1%	7,140 29.4%	121 0.5%	1,061 4.4%	2,788 11.5%	24,265 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		14,186	2,052	140	656	2,195	4,343	11,061	367	1,727	4,713	41,440
<b>Column Percent</b>		34.2%	5.0%	0.3%	1.6%	5.3%	10.5%	26.7%	0.9%	4.2%	11.4%	100.0%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	7	36	106	77	86	83	395	66.2%
		F	1	14	71	32	41	43	202	33.8%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	14	14	5	9	5	47	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	5	1	12	1	19	73.1%
		F	0	1	3	1	0	2	7	26.9%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	6	7	4	2	19	82.6%
		F	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	17.4%
	Vandalism	M	1	8	49	39	32	25	154	87.0%
		F	0	2	10	4	4	3	23	13.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	5	0	3	0	8	88.9%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	11.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	2	0	7	9	5	23	71.9%
		F	0	0	5	0	1	3	9	28.1%
	Marijuana	M	1	25	107	70	79	74	356	74.3%
		F	0	7	45	29	24	18	123	25.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	2	3	2	4	11	55.0%
		F	0	0	2	2	2	3	9	45.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	1	4	5	26	36	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	9	9	18	33.3%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	8	7	19	23	57	63.3%
		F	0	0	4	9	10	10	33	36.7%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	13	8	16	20	57	79.2%
		F	0	0	6	2	3	4	15	20.8%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	75.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	3	8	3	10	3	27	93.1%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	6.9%
All Other Offenses	M	4	52	252	286	367	343	1,304	65.1%	
	F	1	9	182	172	170	164	698	34.9%	
Status	Curfew	M	2	13	62	68	36	16	197	60.8%
		F	2	12	58	21	23	11	127	39.2%
	Runaway	M	8	81	325	333	392	239	1,378	47.5%
		F	4	53	404	386	388	286	1,521	52.5%
Total		M	23	234	966	919	1,081	871	4,094	59.4%
		F	8	98	794	660	679	557	2,796	40.6%
Column Percent		M	74.2%	70.5%	54.9%	58.2%	61.4%	61.0%	59.4%	
		F	25.8%	29.5%	45.1%	41.8%	38.6%	39.0%	40.6%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	136	39	1	6	17	65	161	3	56	113	597
		22.8%	6.5%	0.2%	1.0%	2.8%	10.9%	27.0%	0.5%	9.4%	18.9%	100.0%
	Sex Offenses	16	6	0	2	2	4	7	0	4	6	47
		34.0%	12.8%	0.0%	4.3%	4.3%	8.5%	14.9%	0.0%	8.5%	12.8%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Fraud	14	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	2	0	26
		53.8%	3.8%	0.0%	0.0%	3.8%	7.7%	23.1%	0.0%	7.7%	0.0%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Stolen Property	10	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	2	23
		43.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	13.0%	34.8%	0.0%	0.0%	8.7%	100.0%
	Vandalism	32	8	0	0	6	18	50	7	20	36	177
		18.1%	4.5%	0.0%	0.0%	3.4%	10.2%	28.2%	4.0%	11.3%	20.3%	100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	Marijuana	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	9
		33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	55.6%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	9	0	0	2	1	6	10	0	0	4	32
		28.1%	0.0%	0.0%	6.3%	3.1%	18.8%	31.3%	0.0%	0.0%	12.5%	100.0%
	Marijuana	142	20	0	4	29	68	150	5	17	44	479
		29.6%	4.2%	0.0%	0.8%	6.1%	14.2%	31.3%	1.0%	3.5%	9.2%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
		66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	20
		30.0%	5.0%	5.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.0%	45.0%	0.0%	5.0%	5.0%	100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	21	0	0	0	6	3	13	1	2	8	54
		38.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	5.6%	24.1%	1.9%	3.7%	14.8%	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	18	0	0	0	1	14	33	0	2	22	90
	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.1%	15.6%	36.7%	0.0%	2.2%	24.4%	100.0%	
	Disorderly Conduct	10	3	0	1	1	8	23	1	7	18	72
		13.9%	4.2%	0.0%	1.4%	1.4%	11.1%	31.9%	1.4%	9.7%	25.0%	100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	Prostitution	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
		0.0%	75.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	100.0%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Weapons	12	0	1	0	1	6	6	0	1	2	29
		41.4%	0.0%	3.4%	0.0%	3.4%	20.7%	20.7%	0.0%	3.4%	6.9%	100.0%
	All Other Offenses	361	61	2	25	78	311	517	10	114	523	2,002
		18.0%	3.0%	0.1%	1.2%	3.9%	15.5%	25.8%	0.5%	5.7%	26.1%	100.0%
Status	Curfew	57	6	0	0	5	46	103	0	3	104	324
		17.6%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	14.2%	31.8%	0.0%	0.9%	32.1%	100.0%
	Runaway	674	151	5	29	126	379	943	7	122	463	2,899
		23.2%	5.2%	0.2%	1.0%	4.3%	13.1%	32.5%	0.2%	4.2%	16.0%	100.0%
<b>Total</b>		1,524	299	10	69	274	934	2,044	34	351	1,351	6,890
<b>Column Percent</b>		22.1%	4.3%	0.1%	1.0%	4.0%	13.6%	29.7%	0.5%	5.1%	19.6%	100.0%

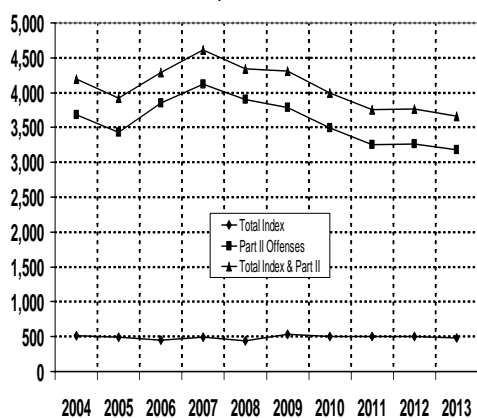
## Total Arrests

### City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013

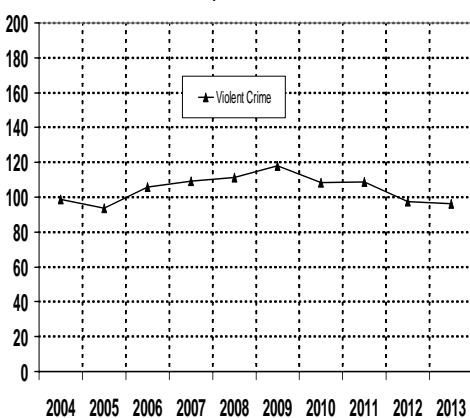
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>4,659</b>	<b>4,501</b>	<b>4,055</b>	<b>4,465</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>4,804</b>	<b>4,723</b>	<b>4,830</b>	<b>4,892</b>	<b>4,708</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>946</b>
Murder	38	27	22	29	12	13	18	16	9	14
Forcible Rape	60	76	83	78	69	98	79	93	69	74
Robbery	234	248	276	310	350	352	311	359	335	308
Aggravated Assault	562	500	584	572	578	607	620	579	540	550
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	<b>3,765</b>	<b>3,650</b>	<b>3,090</b>	<b>3,476</b>	<b>3,013</b>	<b>3,734</b>	<b>3,695</b>	<b>3,783</b>	<b>3,939</b>	<b>3,762</b>
Burglary	250	209	253	289	334	271	293	318	323	254
Larceny-Theft	2,954	2,889	2,322	2,716	2,371	3,098	3,065	3,177	3,324	3,201
Motor Vehicle Theft	543	533	492	454	291	338	310	259	272	298
Arson	18	19	23	17	17	27	27	29	20	9

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	<b>33,340</b>	<b>31,128</b>	<b>34,990</b>	<b>37,283</b>	<b>35,304</b>	<b>34,284</b>	<b>33,239</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,865</b>	<b>31,305</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	<b>37,999</b>	<b>35,629</b>	<b>39,045</b>	<b>41,748</b>	<b>39,326</b>	<b>39,088</b>	<b>37,962</b>	<b>36,130</b>	<b>36,757</b>	<b>36,013</b>

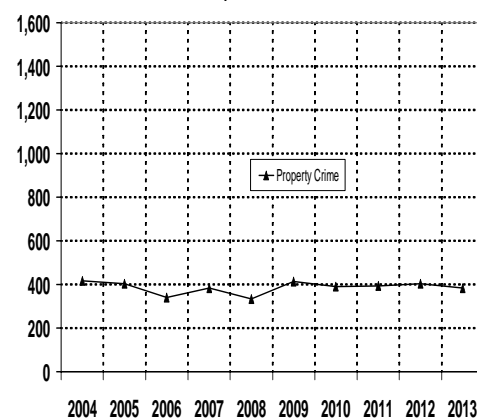
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



### Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>3,245</b>	<b>3,238</b>	<b>2,894</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>3,353</b>	<b>3,379</b>	<b>3,585</b>	<b>3,729</b>	<b>3,740</b>	
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>764</b>
	Murder	35	24	19	27	12	13	16	14	9	13
	Forcible Rape	53	69	67	67	62	83	70	82	60	64
	Robbery	144	154	191	189	206	250	201	238	236	215
	Aggravated Assault	439	397	463	487	489	520	531	515	455	472
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>2,594</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>2,487</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>2,736</b>	<b>2,969</b>	<b>2,976</b>
	Burglary	176	165	191	202	239	200	235	238	265	223
	Larceny-Theft	1,924	1,955	1,561	1,745	1,490	1,995	2,036	2,249	2,453	2,488
	Motor Vehicle Theft	467	465	390	376	217	277	278	229	241	260
	Arson	7	9	12	9	10	15	12	20	10	5

### Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>968</b>	
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>182</b>	
	Murder	3	3	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	1
	Forcible Rape	7	7	16	11	7	15	9	11	9	10
	Robbery	90	94	85	121	144	102	110	121	99	93
	Aggravated Assault	123	103	121	85	89	87	89	64	85	78
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>786</b>
	Burglary	74	44	62	87	95	71	58	80	58	31
	Larceny-Theft	1,030	934	761	971	881	1,103	1,029	928	871	713
	Motor Vehicle Theft	76	68	102	78	74	61	32	30	31	38
	Arson	11	10	11	8	7	12	15	9	10	4

**Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>Offense</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>18-24</b>	<b>25-29</b>	<b>30-34</b>	<b>35-39</b>	<b>40-44</b>	<b>45-49</b>	<b>50-54</b>	<b>55+</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Row %</b>
Murder	<b>M</b>	3	0	1	3	2	2	0	1	12	92.3%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7.7%
Forcible Rape	<b>M</b>	14	12	8	10	12	7	0	1	64	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	<b>M</b>	71	29	33	19	8	9	8	3	180	83.7%
	<b>F</b>	12	4	5	5	5	1	2	1	35	16.3%
Aggravated Assault	<b>M</b>	93	83	57	51	30	33	31	29	407	86.2%
	<b>F</b>	11	9	8	13	8	7	4	5	65	13.8%
Burglary	<b>M</b>	35	40	47	11	16	10	13	20	192	86.1%
	<b>F</b>	8	2	7	2	3	4	2	3	31	13.9%
Larceny-Theft	<b>M</b>	432	220	205	157	170	150	149	132	1,615	64.9%
	<b>F</b>	274	119	114	82	72	84	61	67	873	35.1%
Motor Vehicle Theft	<b>M</b>	58	38	46	28	27	19	9	5	230	88.5%
	<b>F</b>	11	6	2	3	5	2	1	0	30	11.5%
Arson	<b>M</b>	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	706	425	398	279	266	230	210	191	2,705	72.3%
	<b>F</b>	316	140	137	105	93	98	70	76	1,035	27.7%
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>M</b>	69.1%	75.2%	74.4%	72.7%	74.1%	70.1%	75.0%	71.5%	72.3%	
	<b>F</b>	30.9%	24.8%	25.6%	27.3%	25.9%	29.9%	25.0%	28.5%	27.7%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	2 15.4%	2 15.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	2 15.4%	1 7.7%	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
Forcible Rape	7 10.9%	15 23.4%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	1 1.6%	8 12.5%	16 25.0%	0 0.0%	7 10.9%	9 14.1%	64 100.0%
Robbery	49 22.8%	15 7.0%	1 0.5%	2 0.9%	3 1.4%	23 10.7%	62 28.8%	3 1.4%	29 13.5%	28 13.0%	215 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	103 21.8%	47 10.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	14 3.0%	63 13.3%	136 28.8%	6 1.3%	28 5.9%	73 15.5%	472 100.0%
Burglary	65 29.1%	7 3.1%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	24 10.8%	23 10.3%	64 28.7%	4 1.8%	11 4.9%	24 10.8%	223 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	743 29.9%	107 4.3%	2 0.1%	37 1.5%	139 5.6%	297 11.9%	751 30.2%	36 1.4%	104 4.2%	272 10.9%	2,488 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	47 18.1%	13 5.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	16 6.2%	40 15.4%	99 38.1%	1 0.4%	10 3.8%	33 12.7%	260 100.0%
Arson	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>3,740</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>12.2%</b>	<b>30.2%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>5.2%</b>	<b>11.7%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
City & County of Honolulu, 2013**

<b>Offense</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>0-9</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>13-14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Row %</b>
Murder	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	3	1	6	10	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	<b>M</b>	1	4	19	18	22	21	85	91.4%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	4	0	1	3	8	8.6%
Aggravated Assault	<b>M</b>	1	12	12	10	17	12	64	82.1%
	<b>F</b>	0	4	4	3	3	0	14	17.9%
Burglary	<b>M</b>	0	1	11	8	1	6	27	87.1%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	12.9%
Larceny-Theft	<b>M</b>	0	36	109	76	98	94	413	57.9%
	<b>F</b>	0	19	92	57	70	62	300	42.1%
Motor Vehicle Theft	<b>M</b>	0	0	5	8	7	9	29	76.3%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	6	3	0	0	9	23.7%
Arson	<b>M</b>	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	2	53	160	123	147	148	633	65.4%
	<b>F</b>	0	23	108	63	76	65	335	34.6%
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>M</b>	100.0%	69.7%	59.7%	66.1%	65.9%	69.5%	65.4%	
	<b>F</b>	0.0%	30.3%	40.3%	33.9%	34.1%	30.5%	34.6%	



## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

### City & County of Honolulu, 2013

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	1 100.0%
Forcible Rape	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	2 20.0%	0 0.0%	2 20.0%	2 20.0%	10 100.0%
Robbery	5 5.4%	6 6.5%	0 0.0%	2 2.2%	1 1.1%	9 9.7%	17 18.3%	1 1.1%	22 23.7%	30 32.3%	93 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	18 23.1%	8 10.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	6 7.7%	7 9.0%	15 19.2%	0 0.0%	4 5.1%	19 24.4%	78 100.0%
Burglary	9 29.0%	3 9.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 9.7%	2 6.5%	7 22.6%	0 0.0%	4 12.9%	3 9.7%	31 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	103 14.4%	19 2.7%	0 0.0%	10 1.4%	36 5.0%	105 14.7%	222 31.1%	9 1.3%	61 8.6%	148 20.8%	713 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	3 7.9%	4 10.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.3%	4 10.5%	13 34.2%	0 0.0%	2 5.3%	10 26.3%	38 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 50.0%	4 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	141	40	0	13	49	129	276	10	95	215	968
<b>Column Percent</b>	14.6%	4.1%	0.0%	1.3%	5.1%	13.3%	28.5%	1.0%	9.8%	22.2%	100.0%

### Adult Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	8	2	7	5	6	8	9	7	13	1
	Other Assault	2,737	2,730	2,849	2,809	2,856	2,916	2,909	3,063	2,935	2,691
	Sex Offenses	147	138	214	190	188	164	163	161	204	132
Property-Related	Forgery	263	210	177	181	123	164	113	101	95	104
	Fraud	202	144	130	316	264	407	313	193	217	302
	Embezzlement	24	14	21	29	44	45	32	23	42	33
	Stolen Property	115	124	107	110	85	93	105	77	106	140
	Vandalism	299	359	356	326	356	333	292	314	325	300
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	57	51	62	45	28	17	23	7	3	19
	Marijuana	28	40	24	30	58	37	35	33	31	24
	Synthetic Narcotic	22	42	39	29	19	9	4	13	12	9
	Nonnarcotic	135	88	123	91	88	56	57	44	35	23
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	214	136	216	204	153	132	92	118	103	86
	Marijuana	272	251	308	319	291	365	399	324	390	321
	Synthetic Narcotic	31	22	29	44	31	20	26	27	36	25
	Nonnarcotic	604	664	549	533	306	291	390	370	419	416
Gambling	Bookmaking	8	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	42	25	12	9	3	15	25	29	36	7
Alcohol-Related	DUI	3,108	3,552	3,726	3,872	4,233	3,960	4,199	4,034	4,803	4,539
	Liquor Laws	696	652	578	467	563	639	777	467	594	426
	Disorderly Conduct	330	319	393	426	470	396	441	498	464	420
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	49	21	27	20	35	22	20	49	25	35
	Prostitution	250	335	398	477	382	276	268	254	280	231
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	112	108	146	136	114	128	136	125	107	121
	All Other Criminal Offenses	17,405	14,858	17,313	18,972	16,968	16,565	16,392	15,898	15,521	16,053
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>27,158</b>	<b>24,888</b>	<b>27,804</b>	<b>29,640</b>	<b>27,664</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>27,222</b>	<b>26,229</b>	<b>26,796</b>	<b>26,460</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>30,403</b>	<b>28,126</b>	<b>30,698</b>	<b>32,742</b>	<b>30,389</b>	<b>30,413</b>	<b>30,601</b>	<b>29,814</b>	<b>30,525</b>	<b>30,200</b>

### Juvenile Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Other Assault	819	745	760	850	756	723	714	571	523	436
	Sex Offenses	75	39	52	48	59	70	53	61	51	38
Property-Related	Forgery	9	7	10	10	1	1	0	4	2	1
	Fraud	4	4	8	17	19	4	13	13	10	22
	Embezzlement	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	1	0
	Stolen Property	35	18	17	21	23	12	28	18	14	23
	Vandalism	304	323	483	472	329	280	184	158	145	149
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	10	15	14	7	11	13	3	7	6	4
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
	Nonnarcotic	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	5	7	4	3	3	2	4	1	4	3
	Marijuana	210	209	220	216	177	258	219	265	244	211
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	4	3	3	1	7	1	2	1	1
	Nonnarcotic	12	16	8	8	4	4	7	5	7	12
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	47	27	44	32	49	31	32	25	28	28
	Liquor Laws	120	53	113	116	108	91	88	49	51	34
	Disorderly Conduct	29	54	47	52	71	97	67	36	23	31
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1
	Prostitution	5	4	5	9	11	4	3	1	4	4
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	38	29	34	24	17	26	15	20	17	20
	All Other Offenses	1,541	1,751	1,840	2,028	2,499	2,137	1,908	1,354	1,513	1,534
Status	Curfew	117	167	180	199	183	112	118	139	154	120
	Runaway	2,791	2,761	3,343	3,521	3,310	3,348	2,551	2,340	2,265	2,173
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>6,182</b>	<b>6,240</b>	<b>7,186</b>	<b>7,643</b>	<b>7,640</b>	<b>7,224</b>	<b>6,017</b>	<b>5,071</b>	<b>5,069</b>	<b>4,845</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>7,596</b>	<b>7,503</b>	<b>8,347</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>8,937</b>	<b>8,675</b>	<b>7,361</b>	<b>6,316</b>	<b>6,232</b>	<b>5,813</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	Other Assault	M	478	386	310	267	237	183	168	171	2,200	81.8%
		F	123	71	75	64	46	49	34	29	491	18.2%
Sex Offenses		M	20	16	18	13	18	14	9	21	129	97.7%
		F	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2.3%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	19	6	11	10	5	5	1	4	61	58.7%
		F	5	8	5	5	8	4	4	4	43	41.3%
	Fraud	M	69	33	44	22	11	12	5	21	217	71.9%
		F	43	9	9	3	6	10	3	2	85	28.1%
	Embezzlement	M	4	3	10	0	0	1	1	0	19	57.6%
		F	3	2	2	1	4	0	1	1	14	42.4%
	Stolen Property	M	31	16	16	16	18	9	9	7	122	87.1%
		F	5	3	4	1	3	2	0	0	18	12.9%
Vandalism	M	103	57	30	18	15	9	10	16	258	86.0%	
	F	13	5	6	6	2	1	5	4	42	14.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	0	4	3	0	1	2	4	15	78.9%
		F	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	21.1%
	Marijuana	M	8	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	16	66.7%
		F	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	33.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	8	88.9%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11.1%
Nonnarcotic	M	1	2	3	1	4	2	0	1	14	60.9%	
	F	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	1	9	39.1%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	21	9	8	7	7	6	6	4	68	79.1%
		F	5	0	2	3	0	3	1	4	18	20.9%
	Marijuana	M	131	70	35	17	18	12	5	10	298	92.8%
		F	12	3	3	2	3	0	0	0	23	7.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	4	2	0	4	2	3	1	21	84.0%
		F	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	16.0%
Nonnarcotic	M	61	45	43	52	50	36	29	28	344	82.7%	
	F	14	9	14	7	12	6	8	2	72	17.3%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	57.1%	
	F	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	42.9%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	970	796	632	350	264	184	180	205	3,581	78.9%
		F	350	217	144	81	65	34	26	41	958	21.1%
	Liquor Laws	M	133	65	43	43	30	29	20	26	389	91.3%
		F	17	5	1	3	4	4	3	0	37	8.7%
Disorderly Conduct	M	125	81	48	28	16	13	12	12	335	79.8%	
	F	37	17	15	3	4	6	2	1	85	20.2%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	7	2	3	1	3	0	1	1	18	51.4%
		F	3	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	17	48.6%
	Prostitution	M	20	26	11	12	12	11	6	6	104	45.0%
		F	54	32	7	11	5	7	4	7	127	55.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	28	27	17	8	9	10	6	8	113	93.4%	
	F	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	8	6.6%	
All Other Offenses	M	2,280	2,308	1,884	1,329	1,302	1,349	1,052	1,093	12,597	78.5%	
	F	591	494	543	525	299	368	333	303	3,456	21.5%	
Total		M	4,520	3,955	3,172	2,202	2,024	1,889	1,528	1,641	20,931	79.1%
		F	1,290	886	841	723	463	498	426	402	5,529	20.9%
Column Percent		M	77.8%	81.7%	79.0%	75.3%	81.4%	79.1%	78.2%	80.3%	79.1%	
		F	22.2%	18.3%	21.0%	24.7%	18.6%	20.9%	21.8%	19.7%	20.9%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Other Assault	748	209	6	47	129	248	691	46	202	365	2,691
	Sex Offenses	32	7	0	4	5	11	19	1	22	31	132
		24.2%	5.3%	0.0%	3.0%	3.8%	8.3%	14.4%	0.8%	16.7%	23.5%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	18	10	1	0	7	18	39	2	1	8	104
	Fraud	82	29	1	6	20	33	88	3	5	35	302
	Embezzlement	3	8	0	1	4	5	7	1	1	3	33
	Stolen Property	39	7	0	3	5	15	51	0	5	15	140
	Vandalism	85	18	2	1	15	27	74	4	26	48	300
	28.3%	6.0%	0.7%	0.3%	5.0%	9.0%	24.7%	1.3%	8.7%	16.0%	100.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	9	1	19
	Marijuana	13	4	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	24
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	9
	Nonnarcotic	10	1	0	0	1	8	0	1	0	2	23
	43.5%	4.3%	0.0%	0.0%	4.3%	34.8%	0.0%	4.3%	0.0%	8.7%	100.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	30	6	0	3	8	6	13	2	7	11	86
	Marijuana	107	37	0	6	21	22	66	3	15	44	321
	Synthetic Narcotic	13	0	0	2	3	1	3	0	0	3	25
	Nonnarcotic	93	14	2	4	29	73	136	4	21	40	416
	22.4%	3.4%	0.5%	1.0%	7.0%	17.5%	32.7%	1.0%	5.0%	9.6%	100.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	7
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	28.6%	0.0%	28.6%	0.0%	14.3%	14.3%	100.0%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1,441	242	7	123	586	558	730	117	200	535	4,539
	Liquor Laws	86	23	1	3	9	30	63	8	34	169	426
	Disorderly Conduct	114	43	2	2	10	24	86	6	48	85	420
	27.1%	10.2%	0.5%	0.5%	2.4%	5.7%	20.5%	1.4%	11.4%	20.2%	100.0%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	12	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	2	6	35
	Prostitution	78	53	2	13	15	8	23	16	0	23	231
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	26	6	0	2	10	17	31	2	8	19	121
	All Other Offenses	4,248	1,019	62	301	770	1,682	4,699	109	1,026	2,137	16,053
	26.5%	6.3%	0.4%	1.9%	4.8%	10.5%	29.3%	0.7%	6.4%	13.3%	100.0%	
<b>Total</b>		7,281	1,737	86	523	1,652	2,794	6,840	327	1,638	3,582	26,460
<b>Column Percent</b>		27.5%	6.6%	0.3%	2.0%	6.2%	10.6%	25.9%	1.2%	6.2%	13.5%	100.0%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	3	21	86	60	63	60	293	67.2%
		F	0	12	42	21	33	35	143	32.8%
Sex Offenses		M	0	12	8	4	9	5	38	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	5	1	11	1	18	81.8%
		F	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	18.2%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	6	7	4	2	19	82.6%
		F	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	17.4%
Vandalism		M	0	6	42	35	29	21	133	89.3%
		F	0	0	7	2	4	3	16	10.7%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Nonnarcotic		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33.3%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	66.7%
	Marijuana	M	0	9	56	34	29	44	172	81.5%
		F	0	3	14	6	10	6	39	18.5%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Nonnarcotic		M	0	0	2	2	2	3	9	75.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	25.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	1	2	3	16	22	78.6%
		F	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	21.4%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	5	3	7	9	24	70.6%
		F	0	0	1	3	4	2	10	29.4%
Disorderly Conduct		M	0	0	2	4	7	10	23	74.2%
		F	0	0	5	0	2	1	8	25.8%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	75.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons		M	0	2	6	1	6	3	18	90.0%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	10.0%
All Other Offenses		M	2	30	198	226	287	259	1,002	65.3%
		F	0	6	139	131	131	125	532	34.7%
Status	Curfew	M	0	3	38	33	0	0	74	61.7%
		F	0	2	34	8	2	0	46	38.3%
Runaway		M	6	62	272	270	293	170	1,073	49.4%
		F	4	41	283	299	264	209	1,100	50.6%
Total		M	11	145	730	683	752	605	2,926	60.4%
		F	4	64	535	472	458	386	1,919	39.6%
Column Percent		M	73.3%	69.4%	57.7%	59.1%	62.1%	61.0%	60.4%	
		F	26.7%	30.6%	42.3%	40.9%	37.9%	39.0%	39.6%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	73 16.7%	37 8.5%	1 0.2%	5 1.1%	11 2.5%	35 8.0%	117 26.8%	3 0.7%	54 12.4%	100 22.9%	436 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	12 31.6%	6 15.8%	0 0.0%	2 5.3%	2 5.3%	1 2.6%	5 13.2%	0 0.0%	4 10.5%	6 15.8%	38 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Fraud	11 50.0%	1 4.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	1 4.5%	6 27.3%	0 0.0%	2 9.1%	0 0.0%	22 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	10 43.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 13.0%	8 34.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.7%	23 100.0%
	Vandalism	26 17.4%	6 4.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 4.0%	14 9.4%	39 26.2%	7 4.7%	20 13.4%	31 20.8%	149 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
	Marijuana	50 23.7%	13 6.2%	0 0.0%	4 1.9%	14 6.6%	31 14.7%	57 27.0%	4 1.9%	15 7.1%	23 10.9%	211 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	2 16.7%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	6 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	1 8.3%	12 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	5 17.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 21.4%	2 7.1%	6 21.4%	1 3.6%	2 7.1%	6 21.4%	28 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	1 2.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 17.6%	9 26.5%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	17 50.0%	34 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	1 3.2%	3 9.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 22.6%	0 0.0%	7 22.6%	13 41.9%	31 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	1 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	10 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	4 20.0%	2 10.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	1 5.0%	20 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	170 11.1%	50 3.3%	1 0.1%	23 1.5%	67 4.4%	233 15.2%	383 25.0%	10 0.7%	109 7.1%	488 31.8%	1,534 100.0%
Status	Curfew	10 8.3%	2 1.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	6 5.0%	30 25.0%	0 0.0%	3 2.5%	68 56.7%	120 100.0%
	Runaway	416 19.1%	125 5.8%	2 0.1%	22 1.0%	110 5.1%	270 12.4%	699 32.2%	7 0.3%	113 5.2%	409 18.8%	2,173 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		800	247	5	56	220	608	1,377	32	332	1,168	4,845
<b>Column Percent</b>		16.5%	5.1%	0.1%	1.2%	4.5%	12.5%	28.4%	0.7%	6.9%	24.1%	100.0%

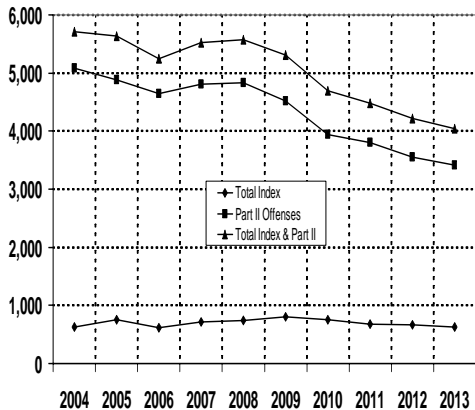
# Total Arrests

## Hawaii County, 2004-2013

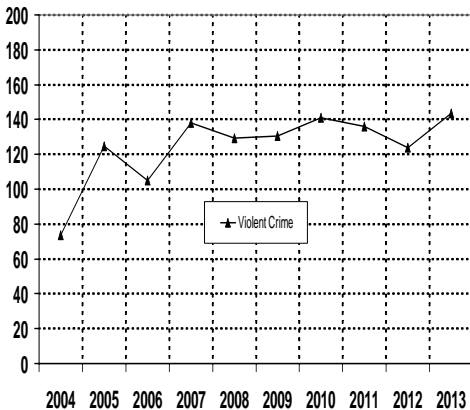
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>1,199</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	117	205	180	239	227	229	266	254	234	274
Murder	2	3	6	3	5	2	3	2	5	9
Forcible Rape	12	7	6	24	24	16	25	20	9	12
Robbery	28	43	27	40	35	44	57	42	55	58
Assault	75	152	141	172	163	167	181	190	165	195
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	877	1,029	868	999	1,076	1,173	1,158	1,005	1,030	925
Burglary	111	192	168	168	174	187	170	126	142	121
Larceny-Theft	693	650	571	704	799	864	894	795	774	704
Motor Vehicle Theft	73	183	121	115	94	119	91	80	110	97
Arson	0	4	8	12	9	3	3	4	4	3

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	8,090	8,037	7,941	8,320	8,503	7,933	7,447	7,116	6,720	6,510
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	9,084	9,271	8,989	9,558	9,806	9,335	8,871	8,375	7,984	7,709

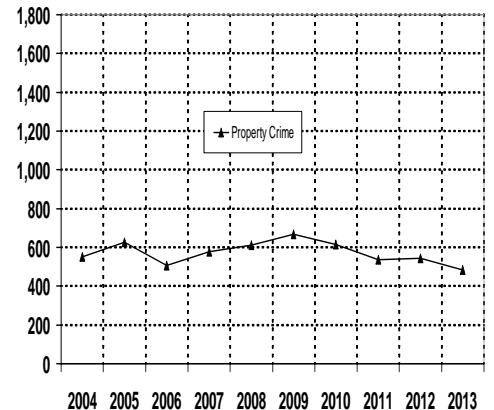
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents





### Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,011</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>264</b>
Murder	2	2	6	2	5	2	3	2	5	9
Forcible Rape	12	7	6	22	22	14	22	18	8	9
Robbery	24	33	23	33	23	37	41	37	54	56
Aggravated Assault	67	144	125	155	145	154	171	180	159	190
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>747</b>
Burglary	69	146	88	105	111	146	134	97	122	101
Larceny-Theft	466	463	397	496	554	622	676	615	633	553
Motor Vehicle Theft	64	140	90	88	73	83	68	70	106	90
Arson	0	2	2	3	8	2	3	4	3	3

### Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
Murder	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	2	1	3
Robbery	4	10	4	7	12	7	16	5	1	2
Aggravated Assault	8	8	16	17	18	13	10	10	6	5
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>178</b>
Burglary	42	46	80	63	63	41	36	29	20	20
Larceny-Theft	227	187	174	208	245	242	218	180	141	151
Motor Vehicle Theft	9	43	31	27	21	36	23	10	4	7
Arson	0	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	1	0

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

### Hawaii County, 2013

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	7	77.8%
	F	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	22.2%
Forcible Rape	M	3	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	9	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	14	9	12	4	2	0	1	1	43	76.8%
	F	7	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	13	23.2%
Aggravated Assault	M	30	19	26	18	19	11	19	14	156	82.1%
	F	7	2	5	4	4	6	4	2	34	17.9%
Burglary	M	39	9	15	4	7	2	4	1	81	80.2%
	F	5	5	0	4	2	2	1	1	20	19.8%
Larceny-Theft	M	118	53	52	39	35	18	20	14	349	63.1%
	F	59	33	23	34	13	17	9	16	204	36.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	21	10	14	9	7	5	3	0	69	76.7%
	F	7	4	3	4	1	0	1	1	21	23.3%
Arson	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33.3%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	66.7%
<b>Total</b>	M	226	102	125	74	73	37	47	31	715	70.7%
	F	85	46	32	50	22	26	15	20	296	29.3%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	72.7%	68.9%	79.6%	59.7%	76.8%	58.7%	75.8%	60.8%	70.7%	
	F	27.3%	31.1%	20.4%	40.3%	23.2%	41.3%	24.2%	39.2%	29.3%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**Hawaii County, 2013**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
Forcible Rape	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Robbery	16 28.6%	3 5.4%	1 1.8%	1 1.8%	1 1.8%	8 14.3%	24 42.9%	1 1.8%	1 1.8%	0 0.0%	56 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	77 40.5%	3 1.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	10 5.3%	15 7.9%	74 38.9%	0 0.0%	2 1.1%	8 4.2%	190 100.0%
Burglary	49 48.5%	4 4.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 6.9%	1 1.0%	34 33.7%	2 2.0%	0 0.0%	4 4.0%	101 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	280 50.6%	8 1.4%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	22 4.0%	51 9.2%	167 30.2%	2 0.4%	4 0.7%	17 3.1%	553 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	41 45.6%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	2 2.2%	5 5.6%	2 2.2%	39 43.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	90 100.0%
Arson	3 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,011</b>
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>46.9%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>34.0%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**Hawaii County, 2013**

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	60.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	40.0%
Burglary	M	0	1	3	6	5	4	19	95.0%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	0	20	17	18	15	70	46.4%
	F	0	6	29	14	15	17	81	53.6%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	71.4%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	28.6%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	0	1	25	24	29	23	102	54.3%
	F	0	6	30	15	16	19	86	45.7%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	0.0%	14.3%	45.5%	61.5%	64.4%	54.8%	54.3%	
	F	0.0%	85.7%	54.5%	38.5%	35.6%	45.2%	45.7%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

### Hawaii County, 2013

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	3 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Robbery	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	3 60.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
Burglary	4 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	2 10.0%	9 45.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 20.0%	20 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	57 37.7%	6 4.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	3 2.0%	23 15.2%	49 32.5%	0 0.0%	2 1.3%	10 6.6%	151 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
<b>Total</b>	71	7	0	1	4	25	64	0	2	14	188
<b>Column Percent</b>	37.8%	3.7%	0.0%	0.5%	2.1%	13.3%	34.0%	0.0%	1.1%	7.4%	100.0%

## Adult Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	6	4	9	11	12	5	5	5	9	5
	Other Assault	742	615	656	771	761	786	728	680	599	570
	Sex Offenses	23	30	35	27	33	44	27	22	48	24
Property-Related	Forgery	26	52	34	29	22	28	12	17	18	18
	Fraud	64	86	71	81	109	87	67	72	60	55
	Embezzlement	1	5	6	17	18	15	14	8	5	6
	Stolen Property	7	2	3	5	8	5	4	5	13	14
	Vandalism	75	75	68	96	98	84	127	106	73	70
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	20	12	16	14	13	12	5	4	6	4
	Marijuana	59	75	124	166	96	98	98	89	57	70
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	1	2	5	6	2	5	4	4	0
	Nonnarcotic	238	146	57	52	48	60	64	85	53	61
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	19	44	44	49	30	6	9	5	25	23
	Marijuana	114	120	152	204	177	198	193	154	101	95
	Synthetic Narcotic	4	3	6	4	7	11	3	4	7	7
	Nonnarcotic	142	334	272	257	153	140	127	183	210	236
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	1	9	13	15	2	4	3	27	6
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1,048	1,013	1,268	1,371	1,311	1,344	1,441	1,379	1,419	1,301
	Liquor Laws	169	159	153	133	378	599	191	58	70	99
	Disorderly Conduct	102	112	130	157	136	177	182	177	207	197
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2	0	0	0	7	4	1	3	3	0
	Prostitution	3	3	25	30	28	31	25	30	12	15
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	17	39	40	52	45	53	39	39	37	35
	All Other Criminal Offenses	3,948	3,747	3,104	3,104	3,343	2,803	2,846	2,897	2,793	2,767
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>6,830</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>6,284</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>6,854</b>	<b>6,594</b>	<b>6,217</b>	<b>6,029</b>	<b>5,856</b>	<b>5,678</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>7,534</b>	<b>7,615</b>	<b>7,021</b>	<b>7,552</b>	<b>7,795</b>	<b>7,654</b>	<b>7,335</b>	<b>7,052</b>	<b>6,946</b>	<b>6,689</b>

## Juvenile Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	120	85	69	72	107	79	91	84	46	41
	Sex Offenses	5	10	4	1	5	2	4	2	1	0
Property-Related	Forgery	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Fraud	6	2	0	11	5	3	2	1	0	2
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0
	Vandalism	38	23	30	18	46	31	16	22	21	9
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	2	3	6	6	7	10	4	2	3	2
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
	Nonnarcotic	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	112	129	138	125	127	125	137	158	87	91
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2
	Nonnarcotic	0	6	9	4	2	2	2	2	4	7
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	17	22	21	19	15	16	15	11	8	14
	Liquor Laws	81	56	57	59	79	94	49	16	18	14
	Disorderly Conduct	20	50	18	45	34	48	38	29	18	12
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	3	3	6	5	5	2	5	8	1	1
	All Other Offenses	203	166	263	341	294	267	260	213	213	145
Status	Curfew	23	45	36	79	64	50	27	13	7	10
	Runaway	626	753	996	877	853	608	573	525	433	482
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,260</b>	<b>1,359</b>	<b>1,657</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>832</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,550</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>1,968</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,020</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	20.0%
	Other Assault	M	85	94	74	63	38	51	30	29	464	81.4%
		F	23	18	18	16	9	4	12	6	106	18.6%
Sex Offenses	M	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	9	23	95.8%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4.2%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	1	2	1	1	0	3	2	1	11	61.1%
		F	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	7	38.9%
	Fraud	M	6	10	3	4	3	3	1	4	34	61.8%
		F	6	2	3	5	4	1	0	0	21	38.2%
	Embezzlement	M	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	66.7%
		F	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	33.3%
	Stolen Property	M	6	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	12	85.7%
		F	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14.3%
Vandalism	M	20	7	10	9	6	4	2	2	60	85.7%	
	F	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	14.3%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	50.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	50.0%
	Marijuana	M	8	9	14	2	5	7	3	9	57	81.4%
		F	0	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	13	18.6%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Nonnarcotic	M	3	2	4	6	6	6	4	6	37	60.7%	
	F	5	3	2	6	3	3	0	2	24	39.3%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	3	3	0	0	4	0	3	14	60.9%
		F	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	9	39.1%
	Marijuana	M	28	10	13	3	3	4	7	8	76	80.0%
		F	8	5	1	3	2	0	0	0	19	20.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	42.9%
		F	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	57.1%
Nonnarcotic	M	27	28	28	19	15	24	12	1	154	65.3%	
	F	29	13	13	12	5	7	0	3	82	34.7%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	50.0%	
	F	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50.0%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	226	165	175	101	81	74	79	126	1,027	78.9%
		F	68	48	35	24	27	22	27	23	274	21.1%
	Liquor Laws	M	21	4	9	6	5	14	10	13	82	82.8%
		F	7	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	17	17.2%
Disorderly Conduct	M	46	12	25	15	15	13	8	23	157	79.7%	
	F	9	2	6	8	3	4	4	4	40	20.3%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	33.3%
		F	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	10	66.7%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	6	2	5	4	4	4	1	7	33	94.3%	
	F	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5.7%	
All Other Offenses	M	489	349	308	200	177	148	137	201	2,009	72.6%	
	F	187	129	110	93	71	58	47	63	758	27.4%	
Total	M	980	706	678	440	361	362	298	446	4,271	75.2%	
	F	359	239	200	170	130	107	96	106	1,407	24.8%	
Column Percent	M	73.2%	74.7%	77.2%	72.1%	73.5%	77.2%	75.6%	80.8%	75.2%		
	F	26.8%	25.3%	22.8%	27.9%	26.5%	22.8%	24.4%	19.2%	24.8%		



## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	5 100.0%
	Other Assault	235 41.2%	9 1.6%	3 0.5%	5 0.9%	17 3.0%	47 8.2%	227 39.8%	0 0.0%	8 1.4%	19 3.3%	570 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	15 62.5%	1 4.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	4 16.7%	2 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	24 100.0%
		9 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 16.7%	1 5.6%	5 27.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	22 40.0%	4 7.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.6%	8 14.5%	18 32.7%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	0 0.0%	55 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	2 33.3%	1 16.7%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
	Stolen Property	2 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 21.4%	1 7.1%	7 50.0%	1 7.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
	Vandalism	35 50.0%	2 2.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 5.7%	5 7.1%	19 27.1%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	4 5.7%	70 100.0%
		4 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	39 55.7%	1 1.4%	1 1.4%	2 2.9%	2 2.9%	9 12.9%	13 18.6%	3 4.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	70 100.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	27 44.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 4.9%	2 3.3%	5 8.2%	21 34.4%	1 1.6%	1 1.6%	1 1.6%	61 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	19 82.6%	1 4.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.7%	1 4.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	23 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	52 54.7%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	3 3.2%	5 5.3%	28 29.5%	0 0.0%	2 2.1%	3 3.2%	95 100.0%
	Marijuana	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	7 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	82 34.7%	4 1.7%	0 0.0%	3 1.3%	14 5.9%	27 11.4%	104 44.1%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	1 0.4%	236 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	1 16.7%	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	740 56.9%	22 1.7%	4 0.3%	9 0.7%	62 4.8%	81 6.2%	302 23.2%	5 0.4%	11 0.8%	65 5.0%	1,301 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	62 62.6%	1 1.0%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 7.1%	22 22.2%	0 0.0%	3 3.0%	3 3.0%	99 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	118 59.9%	7 3.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	6 3.0%	2 1.0%	49 24.9%	2 1.0%	0 0.0%	12 6.1%	197 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	8 53.3%	4 26.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	0 0.0%	15 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	11 31.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	5 14.3%	15 42.9%	1 2.9%	1 2.9%	1 2.9%	35 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	1,353 48.9%	68 2.5%	11 0.4%	23 0.8%	79 2.9%	160 5.8%	961 34.7%	2 0.1%	16 0.6%	94 3.4%	2,767 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		2,838	125	20	48	202	373	1,801	16	48	207	5,678
<b>Column Percent</b>		50.0%	2.2%	0.4%	0.8%	3.6%	6.6%	31.7%	0.3%	0.8%	3.6%	100.0%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	0	5	3	10	8	26	63.4%
		F	0	0	5	3	4	3	15	36.6%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	1	0	2	0	1	1	5	55.6%
		F	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	44.4%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	1	7	17	9	18	9	61	67.0%
		F	0	3	15	4	5	3	30	33.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14.3%
		F	0	0	1	2	2	1	6	85.7%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	1	2	6	9	64.3%
		F	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	35.7%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	2	0	3	3	8	57.1%
		F	0	0	0	1	4	1	6	42.9%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	2	2	2	2	8	66.7%
		F	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	33.3%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All Other Offenses	M	0	7	17	21	30	17	92	63.4%	
	F	0	1	17	12	10	13	53	36.6%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	30.0%
		F	0	1	1	0	2	3	7	70.0%
	Runaway	M	1	12	32	37	59	36	177	36.7%
		F	0	3	88	67	86	61	305	63.3%
<b>Total</b>		M	3	26	79	76	128	83	395	47.5%
		F	0	8	130	93	118	88	437	52.5%
<b>Column Percent</b>		M	100.0%	76.5%	37.8%	45.0%	52.0%	48.5%	47.5%	
		F	0.0%	23.5%	62.2%	55.0%	48.0%	51.5%	52.5%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2013

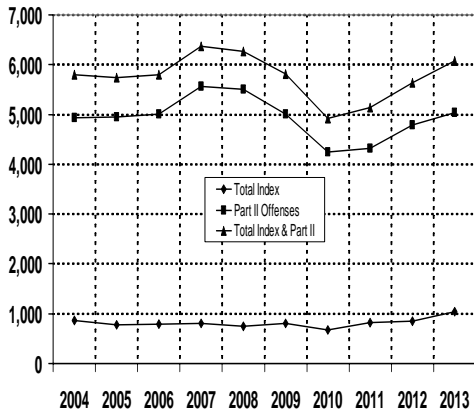
Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	19 46.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.3%	6 14.6%	10 24.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.3%	41 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Fraud	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	5 55.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	36 39.6%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	12 13.2%	36 39.6%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	4 4.4%	91 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	2 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	8 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	8 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.1%	3 21.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	14 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	3 25.0%	5 41.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	50 34.5%	10 6.9%	1 0.7%	1 0.7%	3 2.1%	17 11.7%	51 35.2%	0 0.0%	5 3.4%	7 4.8%	145 100.0%
Status	Curfew	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100.0%
	Runaway	180 37.3%	22 4.6%	3 0.6%	5 1.0%	8 1.7%	71 14.7%	175 36.3%	0 0.0%	7 1.5%	11 2.3%	482 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		318	33	5	6	16	113	299	0	13	29	832
<b>Column Percent</b>		38.2%	4.0%	0.6%	0.7%	1.9%	13.6%	35.9%	0.0%	1.6%	3.5%	100.0%

## Total Arrests Maui County, 2004-2013

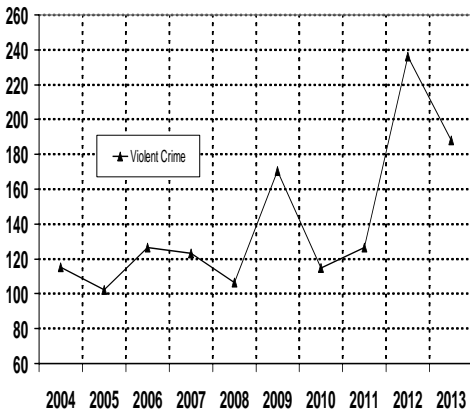
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>1,075</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>1,650</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	157	143	179	175	153	244	176	198	264	300
Murder	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	4	1
Forcible Rape	3	9	14	13	5	16	21	26	18	19
Robbery	48	51	51	29	30	54	35	33	76	57
Aggravated Assault	105	81	113	133	117	173	117	138	166	223
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	1,011	949	943	971	922	904	863	1,092	972	1,350
Burglary	207	206	175	195	194	190	159	170	163	225
Larceny-Theft	590	467	549	602	599	613	613	803	699	972
Motor Vehicle Theft	197	264	200	164	116	96	88	112	106	144
Arson	17	12	19	10	13	5	3	7	4	9

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	6,721	6,913	7,077	7,894	7,922	7,165	6,511	6,760	7,709	8,047
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	7,889	8,005	8,199	9,040	8,997	8,313	7,550	8,050	8,945	9,697

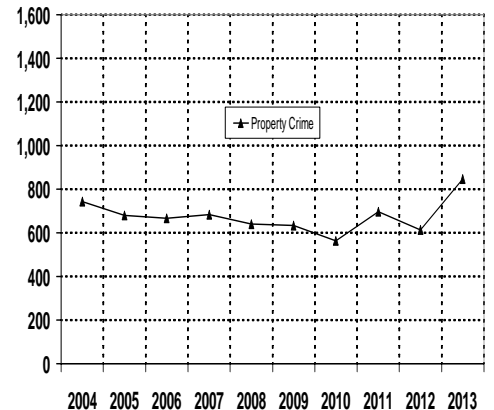
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



## Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 2004-2013

		2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>897</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>1,508</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>275</b>
	Murder	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	4	1
	Forcible Rape	2	9	14	13	5	16	21	26	17	14
	Robbery	33	41	37	15	26	35	35	28	52	50
	Aggravated Assault	88	66	101	113	95	148	103	132	154	210
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1,233</b>
	Burglary	159	175	119	127	125	161	129	147	146	207
	Larceny-Theft	458	372	381	457	424	427	490	680	605	889
	Motor Vehicle Theft	144	208	123	101	75	77	78	104	94	131
	Arson	12	7	14	10	4	4	3	5	4	6

## Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 2004-2013

		2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>271</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>25</b>
	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
	Robbery	15	10	14	14	4	19	0	5	24	7
	Aggravated Assault	17	15	12	20	22	25	14	6	12	13
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>117</b>
	Burglary	48	31	56	68	69	29	30	23	17	18
	Larceny-Theft	132	95	168	145	175	186	123	123	94	83
	Motor Vehicle Theft	53	56	77	63	41	19	10	8	12	13
	Arson	5	5	5	0	9	1	0	2	0	3

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2013

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	1	0	4	2	3	2	1	1	14	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	15	13	7	6	2	0	0	0	43	86.0%
	F	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	14.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	39	30	26	19	18	20	9	16	177	84.3%
	F	14	5	5	3	1	3	2	0	33	15.7%
Burglary	M	71	17	22	21	8	16	4	6	165	79.7%
	F	13	4	11	3	3	4	1	3	42	20.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	144	99	54	70	41	49	47	30	534	60.1%
	F	82	66	50	47	35	36	18	21	355	39.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	29	19	9	5	11	15	10	3	101	77.1%
	F	12	4	3	2	1	6	2	0	30	22.9%
Arson	M	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	66.7%
	F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33.3%
<b>Total</b>	M	300	178	125	123	84	102	71	56	1,039	68.9%
	F	127	79	70	55	41	50	23	24	469	31.1%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	70.3%	69.3%	64.1%	69.1%	67.2%	67.1%	75.5%	70.0%	68.9%	
	F	29.7%	30.7%	35.9%	30.9%	32.8%	32.9%	24.5%	30.0%	31.1%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses  
Maui County, 2013**

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Forcible Rape	7 50.0%	1 7.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	2 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	14 100.0%
Robbery	19 38.0%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 4.0%	6 12.0%	15 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 14.0%	50 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	78 37.1%	7 3.3%	0 0.0%	2 1.0%	7 3.3%	25 11.9%	71 33.8%	2 1.0%	1 0.5%	17 8.1%	210 100.0%
Burglary	102 49.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 1.4%	6 2.9%	18 8.7%	60 29.0%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	17 8.2%	207 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	393 44.2%	17 1.9%	2 0.2%	3 0.3%	41 4.6%	106 11.9%	226 25.4%	8 0.9%	2 0.2%	91 10.2%	889 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	67 51.1%	3 2.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	1 0.8%	11 8.4%	41 31.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 5.3%	131 100.0%
Arson	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 33.3%	6 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	668	29	2	9	57	168	418	11	3	143	1,508
<b>Column Percent</b>	44.3%	1.9%	0.1%	0.6%	3.8%	11.1%	27.7%	0.7%	0.2%	9.5%	100.0%

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses**  
**Maui County, 2013**

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	1	2	1	0	1	5	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	85.7%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9.1%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	1	2	2	5	10	76.9%
	F	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	23.1%
Burglary	M	0	1	7	3	0	4	15	83.3%
	F	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	16.7%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	1	14	9	6	8	38	45.8%
	F	0	4	11	10	14	6	45	54.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	1	1	4	3	9	69.2%
	F	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	30.8%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	0	3	25	17	17	24	86	60.6%
	F	0	5	17	11	16	7	56	39.4%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	0.0%	37.5%	59.5%	60.7%	51.5%	77.4%	60.6%	
	F	0.0%	62.5%	40.5%	39.3%	48.5%	22.6%	39.4%	



## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

### Maui County, 2013

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100.0%
Robbery	1 14.3%	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	7 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	1 7.7%	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 23.1%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 30.8%	13 100.0%
Burglary	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.6%	5 27.8%	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	30 36.1%	3 3.6%	0 0.0%	2 2.4%	2 2.4%	11 13.3%	21 25.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 16.9%	83 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	2 15.4%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 23.1%	13 100.0%
Arson	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	47	8	0	2	5	24	33	0	0	23	142
<b>Column Percent</b>	33.1%	5.6%	0.0%	1.4%	3.5%	16.9%	23.2%	0.0%	0.0%	16.2%	100.0%

## Adult Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	555	487	453	441	467	464	484	489	490	532
	Sex Offenses	31	23	37	38	23	35	36	31	32	35
Property-Related	Forgery	67	74	90	96	68	54	36	17	18	10
	Fraud	68	79	68	71	54	49	19	12	6	4
	Embezzlement	44	23	25	31	57	25	32	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	3	3	4	5	8	22	8	0	0	0
	Vandalism	32	40	47	42	34	47	50	47	54	70
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	2	4	9	10	3	2	3	2	9	12
	Marijuana	23	16	41	18	44	30	32	17	41	42
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	4	0	7	27	50	22	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	33	35	26	32	2	0	24	59	55	102
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	20	27	24	34	25	35	51	109	134	194
	Marijuana	117	116	149	168	183	247	275	245	306	314
	Synthetic Narcotic	4	2	3	59	204	221	108	1	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	330	299	250	200	8	15	68	153	216	266
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	32	31
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	74	84	153	57	107	41	29	53	2	38
Alcohol-Related	DUI	740	749	762	921	880	698	727	831	874	990
	Liquor Laws	59	69	148	211	193	152	142	98	97	105
	Disorderly Conduct	170	212	262	276	248	246	172	131	119	128
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	11	30	9	14	15	20	6	6	5	12
	Prostitution	0	2	2	9	3	1	27	13	15	6
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	47	59	53	42	34	76	50	64	98	106
	All Other Criminal Offenses	3,729	3,930	3,824	4,085	3,978	3,601	3,215	3,824	4,533	4,311
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>6,159</b>	<b>6,367</b>	<b>6,439</b>	<b>6,867</b>	<b>6,665</b>	<b>6,131</b>	<b>5,637</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>7,136</b>	<b>7,308</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>7,056</b>	<b>7,264</b>	<b>7,229</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>7,420</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>6,499</b>	<b>7,336</b>	<b>8,212</b>	<b>8,816</b>

## Juvenile Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	48	47	46	46	62	55	24	17	15	37
	Sex Offenses	2	3	1	8	3	2	2	1	0	5
Property-Related	Forgery	3	3	1	5	1	1	2	0	0	0
	Fraud	2	1	1	5	5	4	1	0	0	1
	Embezzlement	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	10	7	17	21	24	18	3	6	2	10
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	Marijuana	5	9	4	0	5	4	14	1	2	3
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	29
	Marijuana	89	62	86	148	172	139	118	66	125	123
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	2	5	2	7	3	1	0
	Nonnarcotic	8	6	4	3	6	1	0	0	2	1
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	12	17	18	24	19	13	16	2	4	8
	Liquor Laws	22	34	104	116	122	101	85	34	52	28
	Disorderly Conduct	27	26	31	28	37	37	13	15	3	11
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	5	0	0	9	10	3	0	1	0
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	3	4	3	8	3	3	8	4	10	6
	All Other Offenses	103	114	120	354	461	323	357	262	170	147
Status	Curfew	92	87	82	76	114	64	92	27	68	188
	Runaway	134	112	113	180	205	252	127	108	117	141
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>562</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>739</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>833</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1,337</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>881</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	86	67	55	51	48	31	24	34	396	74.4%
		F	38	26	24	10	7	17	7	7	136	25.6%
Sex Offenses	M	1	5	1	2	6	7	0	0	6	28	80.0%
	F	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	20.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	70.0%
		F	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30.0%
	Fraud	M	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	75.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism	M	21	12	7	8	4	8	3	0	63	90.0%	
	F	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	10.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	10	83.3%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	16.7%
	Marijuana	M	12	4	2	1	3	3	5	5	35	83.3%
		F	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	7	16.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Nonnarcotic	M	7	16	6	13	10	7	8	2	69	67.6%	
	F	3	7	10	4	2	4	3	0	33	32.4%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	29	15	22	25	10	16	15	11	143	73.7%
		F	9	7	7	14	2	7	3	2	51	26.3%
	Marijuana	M	71	31	27	26	29	17	30	24	255	81.2%
		F	27	10	6	3	5	2	4	2	59	18.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Nonnarcotic	M	17	26	23	22	33	27	24	15	187	70.3%	
	F	14	10	16	7	8	9	9	6	79	29.7%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	6	6	3	3	2	6	26	83.9%
		F	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	16.1%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	10	10	6	4	2	2	3	1	38	100.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	146	132	122	87	47	62	55	60	711	71.8%
		F	78	54	37	24	32	11	30	13	279	28.2%
	Liquor Laws	M	50	3	5	2	0	4	4	9	77	73.3%
		F	18	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	28	26.7%
Disorderly Conduct	M	12	18	15	14	9	6	9	11	94	73.4%	
	F	11	8	2	5	0	4	2	2	34	26.6%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	2	3	1	3	0	0	0	11	91.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8.3%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	100.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Weapons	M	16	9	13	14	12	9	10	10	93	87.7%	
	F	4	1	0	3	0	3	0	2	13	12.3%	
All Other Offenses	M	631	573	495	358	362	307	228	270	3,224	74.8%	
	F	224	165	190	124	116	120	85	63	1,087	25.2%	
Total	M	1,117	927	811	634	583	510	421	467	5,470	74.8%	
	F	438	295	301	197	177	181	147	102	1,838	25.2%	
Column Percent	M	71.8%	75.9%	72.9%	76.3%	76.7%	73.8%	74.1%	82.1%	74.8%		
	F	28.2%	24.1%	27.1%	23.7%	23.3%	26.2%	25.9%	17.9%	25.2%		

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	201 37.8%	13 2.4%	0 0.0%	6 1.1%	9 1.7%	66 12.4%	166 31.2%	1 0.2%	6 1.1%	64 12.0%	532 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	22 62.9%	1 2.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 14.3%	2 5.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 14.3%	35 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	6 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 20.0%	10 100.0%
	Fraud	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	29 41.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	9 12.9%	18 25.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 18.6%	70 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	4 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 25.0%	12 100.0%
	Marijuana	21 50.0%	1 2.4%	3 7.1%	0 0.0%	4 9.5%	4 9.5%	9 21.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	42 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	21 20.6%	5 4.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	21 20.6%	40 39.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 13.7%	102 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	105 54.1%	4 2.1%	0 0.0%	4 2.1%	4 2.1%	22 11.3%	44 22.7%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	10 5.2%	194 100.0%
	Marijuana	128 40.8%	12 3.8%	2 0.6%	4 1.3%	7 2.2%	36 11.5%	98 31.2%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	26 8.3%	314 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	72 27.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 5.6%	57 21.4%	95 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	27 10.2%	266 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.2%	25 80.6%	1 3.2%	2 6.5%	0 0.0%	2 6.5%	31 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.3%	19 50.0%	15 39.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.3%	38 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	508 51.3%	20 2.0%	4 0.4%	10 1.0%	28 2.8%	115 11.6%	163 16.5%	1 0.1%	9 0.9%	132 13.3%	990 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	50 47.6%	2 1.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	24 22.9%	10 9.5%	2 1.9%	0 0.0%	17 16.2%	105 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	45 35.2%	5 3.9%	1 0.8%	0 0.0%	6 4.7%	19 14.8%	40 31.3%	1 0.8%	2 1.6%	9 7.0%	128 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	4 33.3%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	12 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	4 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 33.3%	6 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	31 29.2%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	2 1.9%	9 8.5%	10 9.4%	45 42.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 7.5%	106 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	1,898 44.0%	96 2.2%	2 0.0%	39 0.9%	130 3.0%	417 9.7%	1,177 27.3%	10 0.2%	15 0.3%	527 12.2%	4,311 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		3,145	165	12	65	218	855	1,931	19	32	866	7,308
<b>Column Percent</b>		43.0%	2.3%	0.2%	0.9%	3.0%	11.7%	26.4%	0.3%	0.4%	11.9%	100.0%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	1	6	4	5	8	24	64.9%
		F	1	0	5	4	0	3	13	35.1%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	100.0%
F		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	0	0	2	2	2	2	8	80.0%
		F	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	20.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	2	0	6	9	5	22	75.9%
		F	0	0	3	0	1	3	7	24.1%
	Marijuana	M	0	6	21	22	16	19	84	68.3%
		F	0	1	12	17	7	2	39	31.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	62.5%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	37.5%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	0	3	9	5	17	60.7%
		F	0	0	2	4	0	5	11	39.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	3	0	4	3	10	90.9%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.1%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All Other Offenses	M	0	1	12	13	22	39	87	59.2%	
	F	1	0	14	14	16	15	60	40.8%	
Status	Curfew	M	2	10	24	33	34	16	119	63.3%
		F	2	9	22	13	15	8	69	36.7%
	Runaway	M	1	6	14	13	21	19	74	52.5%
		F	0	7	21	9	22	8	67	47.5%
<b>Total</b>		M	3	28	89	100	126	120	466	63.1%
		F	4	18	80	62	61	48	273	36.9%
<b>Column Percent</b>		M	42.9%	60.9%	52.7%	61.7%	67.4%	71.4%	63.1%	
		F	57.1%	39.1%	47.3%	38.3%	32.6%	28.6%	36.9%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	13 35.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.7%	0 0.0%	3 8.1%	14 37.8%	0 0.0%	1 2.7%	5 13.5%	37 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Fraud	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	4 40.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 20.0%	10 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	1 100.0%
	Marijuana	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	8 27.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.9%	0 0.0%	5 17.2%	10 34.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 13.8%	29 100.0%
	Marijuana	37 30.1%	2 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 6.5%	13 10.6%	47 38.2%	1 0.8%	0 0.0%	15 12.2%	123 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	6 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	8 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	7 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.6%	3 10.7%	16 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.6%	28 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	5 45.5%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	11 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	4 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	6 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	57 38.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	21 14.3%	47 32.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	21 14.3%	147 100.0%
Status	Curfew	39 20.7%	4 2.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 1.6%	39 20.7%	68 36.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	35 18.6%	188 100.0%
	Runaway	42 29.8%	2 1.4%	0 0.0%	2 1.4%	1 0.7%	13 9.2%	47 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	34 24.1%	141 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		220	9	0	6	14	101	265	2	1	121	739
<b>Column Percent</b>		29.8%	1.2%	0.0%	0.8%	1.9%	13.7%	35.9%	0.3%	0.1%	16.4%	100.0%

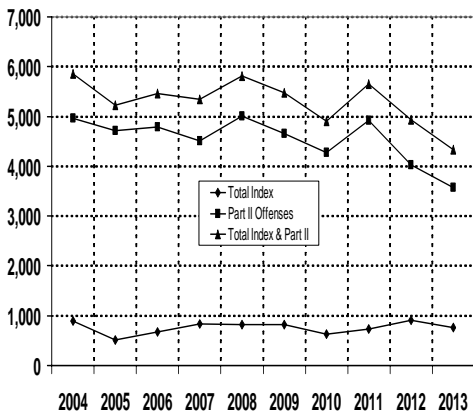
## Total Arrests Kauai County, 2004-2013

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index Arrests</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>521</b>
<b>Violent Crime Index</b>	124	63	63	86	85	95	84	94	94	83
Murder	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Forcible Rape	10	4	8	13	11	6	7	3	8	2
Robbery	10	8	7	11	8	10	7	13	10	9
Aggravated Assault	104	48	47	61	65	78	69	77	76	71
<b>Property Crime Index</b>	423	261	360	435	434	419	344	401	532	438
Burglary	73	50	82	73	93	70	49	64	67	57
Larceny-Theft	306	160	250	306	297	315	270	304	437	346
Motor Vehicle Theft	43	50	28	48	39	31	25	32	25	34
Arson	1	1	0	8	5	3	0	1	3	1

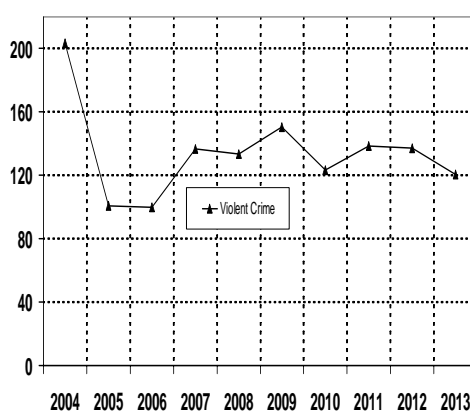
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Part II Offenses</b>	3,028	2,946	3,019	2,834	3,187	2,945	2,907	3,333	2,760	2,468

<b>Total Index &amp; Part II</b>	3,575	3,270	3,442	3,355	3,706	3,459	3,335	3,828	3,386	2,989
----------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

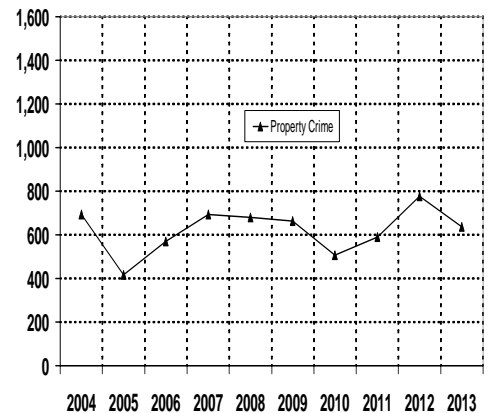
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents





### Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 2004-2013

		2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>363</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>431</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>69</b>
	Murder	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
	Forcible Rape	10	3	8	11	11	6	6	3	6	1
	Robbery	10	6	5	10	7	7	5	13	10	9
	Aggravated Assault	84	41	37	49	49	68	55	66	66	58
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>362</b>
	Burglary	51	41	50	50	66	51	40	51	64	49
	Larceny-Theft	181	109	171	200	198	190	184	200	318	279
	Motor Vehicle Theft	27	33	23	18	25	20	15	19	18	33
	Arson	0	0	0	8	1	3	0	1	2	1

### Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 2004-2013

		2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Index</b>		<b>184</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>Total Violent</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>
	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	1
	Robbery	0	2	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	0
	Aggravated Assault	20	7	10	12	16	10	14	11	10	13
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>Total Property</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>76</b>
	Burglary	22	9	32	23	27	19	9	13	3	8
	Larceny-Theft	125	51	79	106	99	125	86	104	119	67
	Motor Vehicle Theft	16	17	5	30	14	11	10	13	7	1
	Arson	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2013

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	8	88.9%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11.1%
Aggravated Assault	M	16	4	8	0	1	5	1	8	43	74.1%
	F	3	2	3	2	1	3	0	1	15	25.9%
Burglary	M	12	5	6	6	4	0	4	1	38	77.6%
	F	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	2	11	22.4%
Larceny-Theft	M	54	25	26	14	12	16	7	19	173	62.0%
	F	30	21	9	11	8	10	9	8	106	38.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	9	5	6	1	4	1	0	0	26	78.8%
	F	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	7	21.2%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
<b>Total</b>	M	96	40	46	21	21	24	14	28	290	67.3%
	F	37	24	16	16	11	17	9	11	141	32.7%
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	72.2%	62.5%	74.2%	56.8%	65.6%	58.5%	60.9%	71.8%	67.3%	
	F	27.8%	37.5%	25.8%	43.2%	34.4%	41.5%	39.1%	28.2%	32.7%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

### Kauai County, 2013

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Forcible Rape	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Robbery	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	25 43.1%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	8 13.8%	19 32.8%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	3 5.2%	58 100.0%
Burglary	24 49.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	1 2.0%	1 2.0%	10 20.4%	12 24.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	49 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	133 47.7%	2 0.7%	4 1.4%	0 0.0%	21 7.5%	35 12.5%	73 26.2%	2 0.7%	0 0.0%	9 3.2%	279 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	11 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.0%	2 6.1%	4 12.1%	13 39.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.1%	33 100.0%
Arson	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
<b>Total</b>	199	3	5	2	25	58	122	2	1	14	431
<b>Column Percent</b>	46.2%	0.7%	1.2%	0.5%	5.8%	13.5%	28.3%	0.5%	0.2%	3.2%	100.0%

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses  
Kauai County, 2013**

<b>Offense</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>0-9</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>13-14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Row %</b>
Murder	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	<b>M</b>	1	2	3	4	1	1	12	92.3%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7.7%
Burglary	<b>M</b>	1	0	2	1	2	0	6	75.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25.0%
Larceny-Theft	<b>M</b>	0	3	12	10	6	6	37	55.2%
	<b>F</b>	0	5	11	4	4	6	30	44.8%
Motor Vehicle Theft	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Arson	<b>M</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	<b>F</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	2	5	17	16	10	7	57	63.3%
	<b>F</b>	0	5	11	5	6	6	33	36.7%
<b>Column Percent</b>	<b>M</b>	0.0%	50.0%	60.7%	76.2%	62.5%	53.8%	63.3%	
	<b>F</b>	0.0%	50.0%	39.3%	23.8%	37.5%	46.2%	36.7%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

### Kauai County, 2013

<b>Offense / Row %</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Indian</b>	<b>Chinese</b>	<b>Japanese</b>	<b>Filipino</b>	<b>Hawaiian</b>	<b>Korean</b>	<b>Samoan</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Robbery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Aggravated Assault	5 38.5%	2 15.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	13 100.0%
Burglary	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	4 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 37.5%	8 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	18 26.9%	1 1.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	3 4.5%	16 23.9%	22 32.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 9.0%	67 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
<b>Total</b>	23	3	0	1	4	19	30	0	0	10	90
<b>Column Percent</b>	25.6%	3.3%	0.0%	1.1%	4.4%	21.1%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	11.1%	100.0%

## Adult Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	383	333	322	308	281	287	306	325	352	335
	Sex Offenses	19	9	13	14	5	10	10	12	17	16
Property-Related	Forgery	10	25	6	8	10	5	4	2	4	5
	Fraud	35	30	18	8	21	12	8	16	13	12
	Embezzlement	7	5	4	10	7	1	1	3	1	9
	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Vandalism	66	67	57	40	62	57	51	49	48	43
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Marijuana	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	5	5	5	10	5	5	3	8	3
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	6	7	14	5	2	3	12	9	10	2
	Marijuana	53	74	78	61	47	63	57	78	52	64
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	3	0
	Nonnarcotic	145	114	55	78	50	48	38	55	61	38
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	186	179	244	246	198	235	226	185	209	233
	Liquor Laws	97	32	8	13	28	25	31	19	7	15
	Disorderly Conduct	26	30	31	56	45	49	47	46	66	60
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	43	60	13	6	3	5	5	2	8	2
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	6	13	25	22	16	25	29	25	21	18
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,015	1,332	1,134	1,046	1,480	1,294	1,392	1,695	1,335	1,134
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		2,099	2,324	2,036	1,927	2,265	2,128	2,227	2,528	2,215	1,994
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		2,462	2,560	2,331	2,274	2,623	2,474	2,533	2,882	2,699	2,425

## Juvenile Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 2004-2013

Type	Specific Offense	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	159	119	154	135	133	123	114	112	84	83
	Sex Offenses	2	3	3	1	4	8	6	6	4	4
Property-Related	Forgery	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Fraud	12	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1
	Embezzlement	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	27	21	23	29	46	30	24	27	7	9
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	Marijuana	87	42	64	56	70	58	47	61	48	54
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	1	3	8	15	1	0	0	1	0	0
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	3	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	7	7	2	2	4	0	5	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	6	3	6	4	6	2	9	3	0	4
	Liquor Laws	50	8	17	12	29	23	21	18	15	14
	Disorderly Conduct	15	6	9	22	15	15	16	14	21	18
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	0	2	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	2
	All Other Criminal Offenses	89	160	396	344	364	316	262	342	246	176
Status	Curfew	316	74	58	24	36	34	19	38	19	6
	Runaway	154	167	226	258	198	205	154	181	97	103
<b>Total Part II Offenses</b>		<b>929</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>474</b>
<b>Total Index &amp; Part II Offenses</b>		<b>1,113</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>564</b>

## Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	46	42	51	22	28	18	9	21	237	70.7%
		F	19	21	12	8	16	7	7	8	98	29.3%
Sex Offenses	M	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	14	87.5%	
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	12.5%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	40.0%
	Fraud	M	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	50.0%
		F	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	50.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	22.2%
		F	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	77.8%
	Stolen Property	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
Vandalism	M	15	7	3	6	2	0	0	2	35	81.4%	
	F	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	8	18.6%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
	Marijuana	M	15	6	11	5	5	2	2	6	52	81.3%
		F	4	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	12	18.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	3	4	4	5	3	5	3	2	29	76.3%
		F	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	9	23.7%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	41	20	30	14	12	14	13	13	157	67.4%
		F	26	9	8	7	6	8	5	7	76	32.6%
	Liquor Laws	M	6	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	13	86.7%
		F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13.3%
Disorderly Conduct	M	7	5	5	4	4	3	5	6	39	65.0%	
	F	5	2	3	1	1	3	1	5	21	35.0%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	3	1	4	1	2	1	0	2	14	77.8%
		F	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	22.2%
All Other Offenses	M	165	132	184	69	95	71	36	96	848	74.8%	
	F	54	40	52	41	34	21	24	20	286	25.2%	
<b>Total</b>	M	304	228	300	131	153	119	72	152	1,459	73.2%	
	F	120	79	84	65	63	44	38	42	535	26.8%	
<b>Column Percent</b>	M	71.7%	74.3%	78.1%	66.8%	70.8%	73.0%	65.5%	78.4%	73.2%		
	F	28.3%	25.7%	21.9%	33.2%	29.2%	27.0%	34.5%	21.6%	26.8%		



## Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	144 43.0%	6 1.8%	2 0.6%	1 0.3%	27 8.1%	56 16.7%	84 25.1%	2 0.6%	1 0.3%	12 3.6%	335 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	8 50.0%	1 6.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	2 12.5%	4 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	16 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Fraud	9 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	2 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 100.0%
	Embezzlement	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
	Stolen Property	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	2 100.0%
	Vandalism	21 48.8%	1 2.3%	2 4.7%	0 0.0%	2 4.7%	8 18.6%	9 20.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	43 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Marijuana	0 0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 66.7%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Marijuana	44 68.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 4.7%	6 9.4%	11 17.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	64 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	13 34.2%	0 0.0%	1 2.6%	0 0.0%	3 7.9%	12 31.6%	6 15.8%	0 0.0%	1 2.6%	2 5.3%	38 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	128 54.9%	2 0.9%	4 1.7%	3 1.3%	17 7.3%	26 11.2%	42 18.0%	2 0.9%	2 0.9%	7 3.0%	233 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	5 33.3%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 20.0%	4 26.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	15 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	37 61.7%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	8 13.3%	8 13.3%	1 1.7%	1 1.7%	3 5.0%	60 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 16.7%	2 11.1%	7 38.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	500 44.1%	14 1.2%	12 1.1%	15 1.3%	66 5.8%	190 16.8%	303 26.7%	0 0.0%	4 0.4%	30 2.6%	1,134 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		922	25	22	20	123	321	489	5	9	58	1,994
<b>Column Percent</b>		46.2%	1.3%	1.1%	1.0%	6.2%	16.1%	24.5%	0.3%	0.5%	2.9%	100.0%

## Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2013

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	4	14	9	10	8	7	52	62.7%
		F	0	2	19	4	4	2	31	37.3%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	0	2	3	2	0	1	8	88.9%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	11.1%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	3	13	5	16	2	39	72.2%
		F	0	0	4	2	2	7	15	27.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	1	1	0	6	8	57.1%
		F	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	42.9%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	6	2	3	5	16	88.9%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11.1%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All Other Offenses	M	2	14	25	26	28	28	123	69.9%	
	F	0	2	12	15	13	11	53	30.1%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	83.3%
	Runaway	M	0	1	7	13	19	14	54	52.4%
		F	0	2	12	11	16	8	49	47.6%
Total		M	6	35	68	60	75	63	307	64.8%
		F	0	8	49	33	42	35	167	35.2%
Column Percent		M	100.0%	81.4%	58.1%	64.5%	64.1%	64.3%	64.8%	
		F	0.0%	18.6%	41.9%	35.5%	35.9%	35.7%	35.2%	

## Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2013

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	31 37.3%	2 2.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 3.6%	21 25.3%	20 24.1%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	5 6.0%	83 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Fraud	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	9 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	19 35.2%	4 7.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 11.1%	12 22.2%	10 18.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.9%	2 3.7%	54 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	2 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 28.6%	5 35.7%	0 0.0%	1 7.1%	2 14.3%	14 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	4 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 22.2%	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 22.2%	18 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	84 47.7%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	7 4.0%	40 22.7%	36 20.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 4.0%	176 100.0%
Status	Curfew	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	6 100.0%
	Runaway	36 35.0%	2 1.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 6.8%	25 24.3%	22 21.4%	0 0.0%	2 1.9%	9 8.7%	103 100.0%
<b>Total</b>		186	10	0	1	24	112	103	0	5	33	474
<b>Column Percent</b>		39.2%	2.1%	0.0%	0.2%	5.1%	23.6%	21.7%	0.0%	1.1%	7.0%	100.0%

## APPENDIX A

### DEFINITIONS

**AGGRAVATED ASSAULT:** An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury; attempted murder. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. It is not necessary that injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed. Attacks by personal weapons, such as hands, fists, feet, etc., which result in serious or aggravated injury.

**ARSON:** Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**ASSAULT:** An unlawful attack by one person upon another. Includes Aggravated Assault (Part I Offense) and Other Assaults (Part II Offense).

**BURGLARY:** The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Includes forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry where no entry occurs.

**CLEARANCE:** An offense is "cleared" either by arrest or exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested; charged with the commission of the offense; and turned over to the court for prosecution. An offense is cleared by exceptional means when the identity of the offender is known; there is enough evidence to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; the exact location of the offender is known; and, for reasons outside the control of law enforcement, the offender cannot be arrested, charged, and prosecuted. Examples of offenses cleared by exceptional means include suicide of the offender, double murder, deathbed confession, and denied extradition. It should be noted that the number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested is used to count clearances. Several offenses may be cleared by the arrest of one person; or the arrest of several people may clear only one offense.

**CRIME INDEX:** The eight Part I Offenses reported in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to represent the status of crime in the United States: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

**CRIME RATE:** The number of crimes per 100,000 population (usually the resident population) is obtained using the following equation:

$$Crime\ Rate = \left( \frac{Number\ of\ Crimes}{Resident\ Population} \right) \times 100,000$$

More accurate crime rates (e.g., the number of rapes per 100,000 females or the number of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 vehicles) are not reported in *Crime in the U.S.* and, therefore, are not used in *Crime in Hawaii*.

**CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:** The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another or the killing of another person through gross negligence. Includes Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), and Manslaughter by Negligence.

**DE FACTO POPULATION:** The number of persons physically present in an area, regardless of military status or usual place of residence. Includes visitors present and excludes residents temporarily absent.

**FORCIBLE RAPE:** The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. Statutory rape (without force), any sexual assaults against males, and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

**JUVENILE:** Person under the age of 18.

**LARCENY-THEFT:** The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Includes pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories, theft of bicycles, etc. Does not include embezzlement, forgery, or motor vehicle theft.

**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT:** The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, including automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc.

**MURDER:** The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

**NONVIOLENT OFFENSES:** Include the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and auto theft. Often referred to as Property Offenses (excluding robbery).

**PART I OFFENSES:** Offenses which make up the Crime Index: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; plus the offense of manslaughter by negligence.

**PART II OFFENSES:** All criminal offenses not classified as Part I Offenses. Also included are the juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway. See Appendix B for specific Part II Offense definitions.

**PROPERTY OFFENSES:** Include larceny-theft, burglary, auto theft, and arson. Robbery is classified as a violent crime due to the use or threat of force.

**RESIDENT POPULATION:** The number of persons whose usual place of residence is in an area, regardless of physical location on the estimated census date. Includes military personnel stationed or homeported in the area and excludes persons of local origin attending school or in military service outside the area.

**ROBBERY:** The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim(s) in fear. While robbery has the attributes of a property crime, it is grouped with violent crimes due to the additional attribute of force or the threat of force.

**VIOLENT OFFENSES:** Include the offense categories of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

## APPENDIX B

### PART II OFFENSES

#### CRIMINAL OFFENSES

**ASSAULT, OTHER:** Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim. Examples include simple assault, assault and battery, resisting or obstructing an officer, intimidation, coercion, and hazing.

**DISORDERLY CONDUCT:** Committing a breach of the peace. Includes affray; unlawful assembly; disturbing the peace; disturbing meetings; and blasphemy, profanity, and obscene language.

**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE:** Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of intoxicants.

**DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS:** Include all violations of state and local laws relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of illegal drugs.

**EMBEZZLEMENT:** Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

**FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING:** All offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possession of, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of what is true.

**FRAUD:** Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks (except forgeries and counterfeiting), confidence games, and unauthorized withdrawal of money from an automatic teller machine.

**GAMBLING:** Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes 3 subcategories: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, and "other" gambling.

**LIQUOR LAWS:** Include unlawful manufacture, sale, transporting, furnishing, possessing intoxicating liquor; maintaining unlawful drinking places; bootlegging; operating a still; furnishing liquor to a minor; and drinking on a train or public conveyance. Do not include Drunkenness and Driving Under the Influence.

**MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE:** The killing of another person through gross negligence. Manslaughter by negligence is considered a Part I Offense but is not included in the Crime Index.

**OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY AND CHILDREN:** Include all charges of nonsupport and neglect or abuse of family and children. Examples include desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport of spouse or child; neglect or abuse of spouse or child; and nonpayment of alimony.

**PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE:** Sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Include prostitution; keeping a bawdy house, disorderly house, or house of ill fame; pandering, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.; and all attempts.

**SEX OFFENSES:** Include indecent exposure, incest, statutory rape (no force), any sexual assaults against males, other offenses against common decency and morals, and all attempts. Do not include forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice.

**STOLEN PROPERTY:** Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

**VAGRANCY:** Persons arrested on grounds of "suspicion" may be prosecuted on this charge. Includes vagrancy, begging, loitering (persons 18 and over), and vagabondage.

**VANDALISM:** The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law.

**WEAPONS OFFENSES:** Include unlawful manufacture, sale, or possession of deadly weapons; unlawful carrying of deadly weapons, concealed or openly; using, manufacturing, etc. silencers; furnishing deadly weapons to a minor; and all attempts to commit any of the above.

**ALL OTHER OFFENSES:** Include all other state and local offenses (excluding traffic violations) not included elsewhere. Examples are:

- Admitting minors to improper places
- Abduction and compelling to marry
- Bigamy and polygamy
- Blackmail and extortion
- Combination in restraint of trade; trusts, monopolies
- Contempt of court
- Criminal anarchism
- Discrimination, unfair competition
- Kidnapping
- Marriage within prohibited degrees
- Offenses contributing to juvenile delinquency, such as employment of children in immoral vocations or practices
- Perjury and subornation of perjury
- Possession, repair, manufacture, etc. of burglar's tools
- Possession of drug paraphernalia
- Possession or sale of obscene literature, pictures, etc.
- Public nuisances
- Riot and rout
- Trespass
- Unlawfully bringing drugs and liquor into state prisons, hospitals, etc.; furnishing to convicts
- Violations of state regulatory laws and municipal ordinances
- Violation of quarantine
- Truancy (noncriminal juvenile status offense)
- Ungovernability (noncriminal juvenile status offense)
- All offenses not otherwise classified
- All attempts to commit any of the above

## **NONCRIMINAL OFFENSES**

**STATUS OFFENSES (PERSONS UNDER 18):** Noncriminal acts or conduct which are offenses only when committed or engaged in by juveniles; include curfew violation and runaways.

**CURFEW AND LOITERING:** Included are violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances.

**RUNAWAYS:** Apprehension for protective custody as defined by local statute.

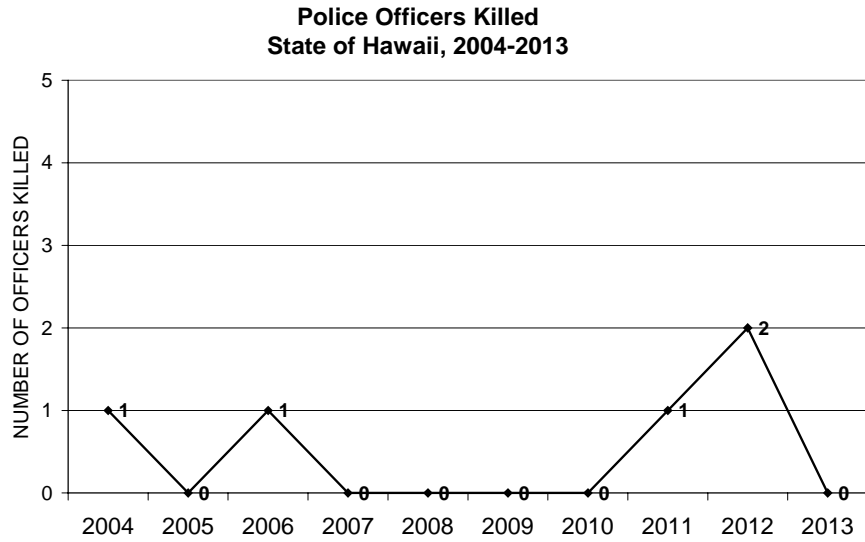
## **NONCRIMINAL ARREST CATEGORY**

**SUSPICION:** While “suspicion” is not an offense, it may be the grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits. After examination by law enforcement officers, the prisoner is either formally charged or released. Those formally charged are entered in one of the Index or Part II offense classes. This class is limited to “suspicion” arrests where persons arrested are released by the police.

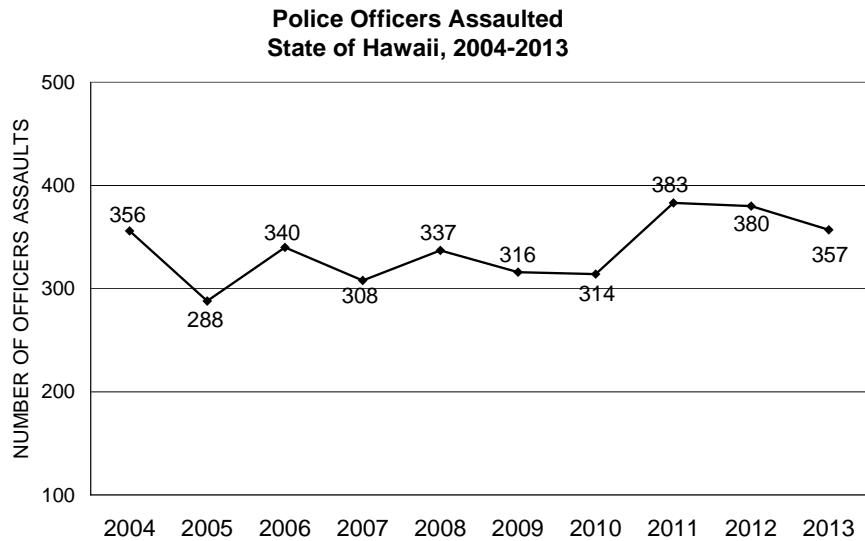


## APPENDIX C

### POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED AND POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE STATISTICS



No officers in the State of Hawaii were killed in 2013 (see chart above for a 10-year trend of officers killed).



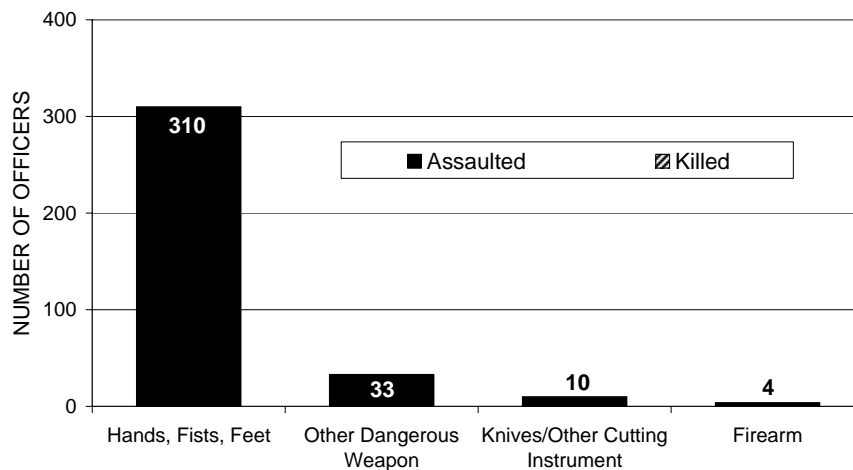
The number of police officers assaulted in the line of duty in the State of Hawaii decreased in 2013. The graph above demonstrates the trend of assaults on officers over the last 10 years. The number of assaults on police officers followed a generally upward trend in the last 10 years, with notable highs in 2004 and 2011.

By county, assaults on officers during 2013 were distributed as follows: 76.8% (274) to the City & County of Honolulu, 11.2% (40) to Maui County, 7.8% (28) to Hawaii County, and 4.2% (15) to Kauai County.

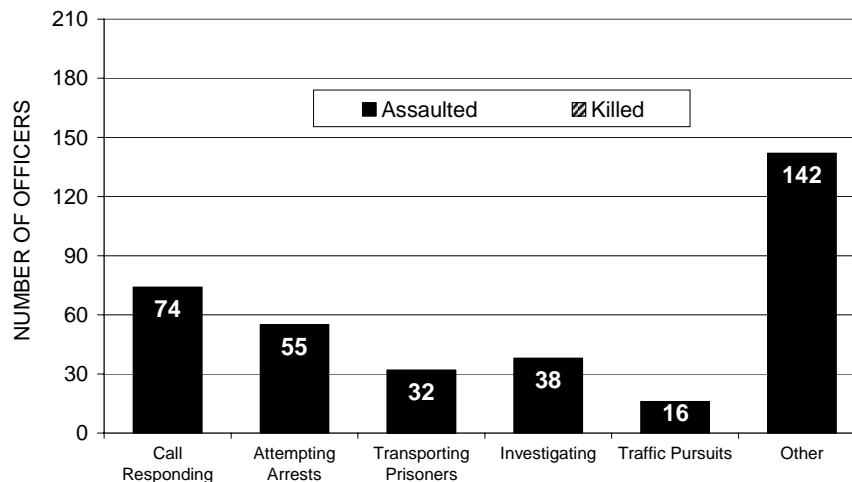
Most of the assaults on police officers during 2013 occurred when the officers were performing “other” (i.e., civil disorders, mentally deranged, etc.) types of duties (142, 39.8%). Police officers responding to disturbance calls posed the second greatest risk (74, 20.7%). Fifty-five (15.4%) assaults on police officers occurred when officers were attempting an arrest. Thirty-eight (10.6%) assaults occurred while investigating suspicious persons and another 32 (9.0%) occurred while handling or transporting arrestees. Traffic pursuits and stops accounted for 16 (4.5%) of the assaults.

The use of “strongarm” physical force is most often the means of assault on police officers. In 2013, 86.8% (310) of the assaulted officers were attacked by hands, fists, or other bodily means. The following charts show the breakdown of weapons used in deaths/assaults and the type of assignment local police officers were on when they were killed/assaulted.

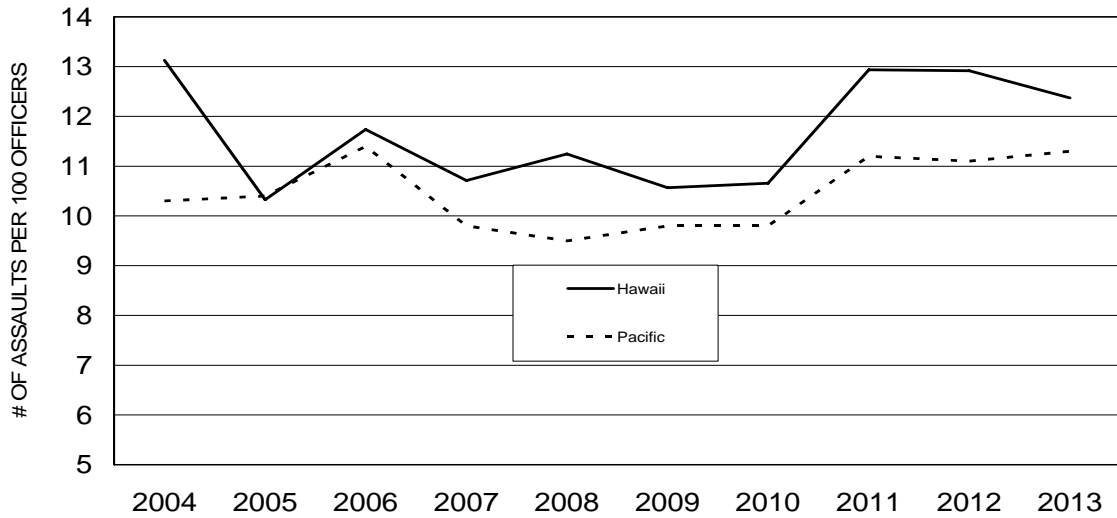
**POLICE OFFICERS KILLED & ASSAULTED  
by WEAPON USED, 2013**



**POLICE OFFICERS KILLED & ASSAULTED  
by TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT, 2013**



**Number of Police Officers Assaulted  
per 100 Full-Time Officers\*  
State of Hawaii, 2004-2013**

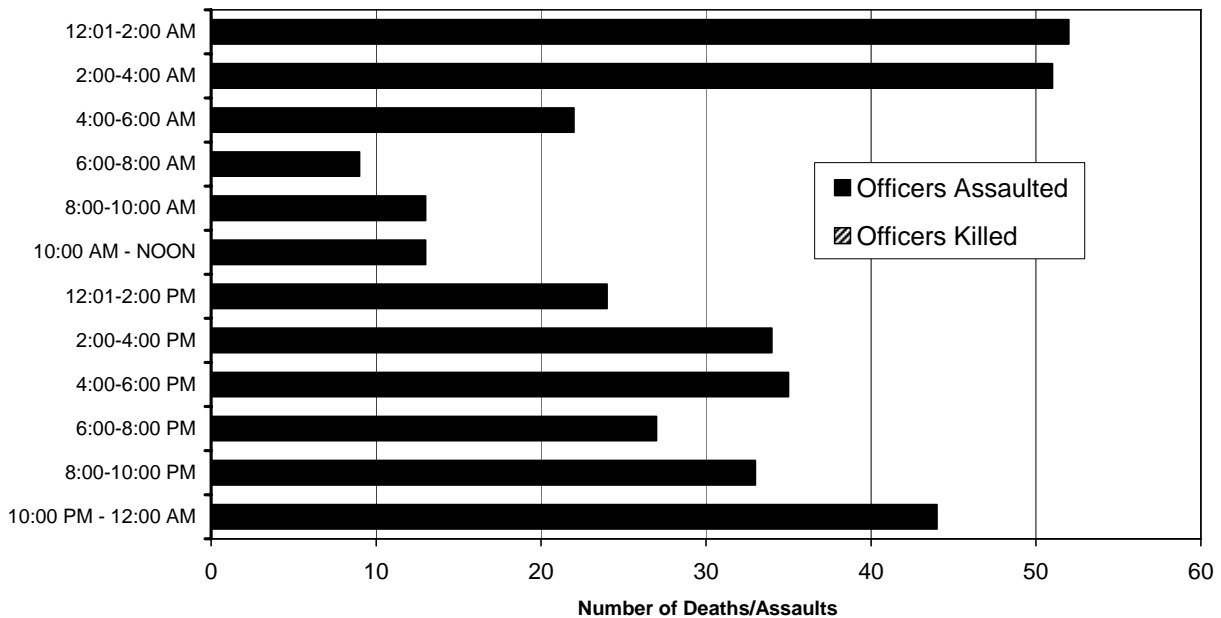


\* "Full-time officers" refers to all full-time sworn law enforcement officers. This total does not include special officers, merchant police or others who are not paid from law enforcement funds. "Pacific" refers to the FBI geographic category of the "Pacific States." Included in this category are Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

On October 31, 2013, 2,886 full-time police officers were employed by the county police departments. The 357 assaults on police officers resulted in a rate of 12.4 attacks per 100 police officers statewide for 2013.

During 2013, 67.8% (242) of all assaults on police officers occurred between 4:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m., and the balance of 32.2% (115) assaults occurred between 4:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m.

**Time of Day Officers Killed/Assaulted**



# Police Department Employees as of October 31

## State of Hawaii, 1998-2013

Year	State Total			City & County of Honolulu			Hawaii County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2013	3,658	2,886	772	2,433	1,956	477	571	435	136
2012	3,720	2,942	778	2,531	2,057	474	552	421	131
2011	3,733	2,960	773	2,544	2,063	481	551	424	127
2010	3,725	2,947	778	2554	2,066	488	536	410	126
2009	3,802	2,990	812	2610	2,105	505	561	426	135
2008	3,795	2,997	798	2620	2,125	495	552	419	133
2007	3,675	2,875	800	2,543	2,042	501	543	397	146
2006	3,656	2,896	760	2,534	2,053	481	523	391	132
2005	3,535	2,789	746	2,443	1,972	471	514	378	136
2004	3,427	2,712	715	2,327	1,889	438	513	379	134
2003	3,573	2,816	757	2,454	1,976	478	518	383	135
2002	3,553	2,799	754	2,455	1,973	482	515	385	130
2001	3,530	2,758	772	2,428	1,931	497	530	394	136
2000	3,535	2,788	747	2,459	1,979	480	512	380	132
1999	3,449	2,727	722	2,415	1,962	453	479	344	135
1998	3,365	2,588	777	2,287	1,779	508	499	365	134

Year	Maui County			Kauai County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2013	462	353	109	192	142	50
2012	462	343	119	175	121	54
2011	462	344	118	176	129	47
2010	460	337	123	175	134	41
2009	454	329	125	177	130	47
2008	447	328	119	176	125	51
2007	418	311	107	171	125	46
2006	423	321	102	176	131	45
2005	407	309	98	171	130	41
2004	411	309	102	176	135	41
2003	429	327	102	172	130	42
2002	423	318	105	160	123	37
2001	412	310	102	160	123	37
2000	403	302	101	161	127	34
1999	392	296	96	163	125	38
1998	410	311	99	169	133	36

## APPENDIX D

### POPULATION ESTIMATES

State and county resident population estimates for *Crime in Hawaii 2013* are from the U.S. Census Bureau.

The United States census of population is taken as of April 1 in each year ending in zero. Intercensal population estimates are made as of July 1 in each non-census year. Estimates based on the just-completed census are also made for July 1 of census years. While the FBI continues to use exact census populations to calculate crime rates in census years, *Crime in Hawaii* reports, use July 1 estimated populations to determine crime rates for all years. In so doing, a regular progression of estimates taken at 12-month intervals is available to more accurately reflect crime rate trends.

#### Population Estimates, 2004-2013

YEAR	STATE OF HAWAII	CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU	HAWAII COUNTY	MAUI COUNTY	KAUAI COUNTY
2013	1,404,054	984,683	190,767	159,652	68,952
2012	1,392,313	975,875	189,115	158,760	68,563
2011	1,374,810	963,465	187,053	156,485	67,807
2010	1,360,301	950,268	188,811	153,246	67,976
2009	1,288,198	906,349	175,691	142,994	63,164
2008	1,288,198	905,034	175,784	143,691	63,689
2007	1,283,388	905,601	173,057	141,902	62,828
2006	1,285,498	909,863	171,191	141,440	63,004
2005	1,275,194	908,521	164,565	139,573	62,535
2004	1,262,840	906,589	159,082	136,169	61,000